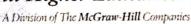


Scanned with CamScanner

McGraw-Hill Higher Education 🛫



ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE: A GLOBAL CONCERN SEVENTH EDITION

Published by McGraw-Hill, an business unit of The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc., 1221 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY, 10020. Copyright © 2003, 2001, 1999, 1997 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written consent of The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc., including, but not limited to, in any network or other electronic storage or transmission, or broadcast for distance learning.

Some ancillaries, including electronic and print components, may not be available to customers outside the United States.



This book is printed on recycled, acid-free paper containing 10% postconsumer waste.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 QWV/QWV 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 QWV/QWV 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 Domestic

ISBN 0-07-029426-7 ISBN 0-07-112190-0 (ISE)

Publisher: Margaret J. Kemp

Senior developmental editor: Kathleen R. Loewenberg

Marketing manager: Heather K. Wagner Project manager: Mary Lee Harms Senior production supervisor: Laura Fuller

Coordinator of freelance design: Michelle D. Whitaker

Cover/interior designer: Janue E. O'Neal

Cover image: Boy Drinking in Seli, Tidore Island, Indonesia

Credit line: Bruce Dale/National Geographic Society Image Collection

Senior photo research coordinator: Lori Hancock

Photo research: Connie Meuller Senior supplement producer: Stacy A. Patch Executive producer: Linda Meehan Avenarius

Compositor: Precision Graphics Typeface: 10/12 Times Roman Printer: Quebecor World Versailles Inc.

The credits section for this book begins on page 617 and is considered an extension of the copyright page.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Cunningham, William P.

Environmental science: a global concern. — 7th ed. / William P. Cunningham, Mary Ann Cunningham, Barbara Woodworth Saigo.

p. cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 0-07-029426-7

1. Environmental sciences. I. Cunningham, Mary Ann. II. Saigo, Barbara Woodworth. III. Title.

GE105.C86

363.7-dc21

2001044744

CIP

www.mhhe.com

Changing Fortunes of Nuclear Power 494 Nuclear Fusion 496 U.S. Energy Policy 496

Chapter 22 SUSTAINABLE ENERGY 501

Objectives 501 Learning Online 501. Buffalo Ridge 502

Conservation 502
Utilization Efficiencies 502
Energy Conversion Efficiencies 503

What Do You Think? Hybrid Automobile Engines 504

Negawatt Programs 505

IN DEPTH: Personal Energy Efficiency 506

Cogeneration 507

Tapping Solar Energy 507

A Vast Resource 507 Passive Solar Heat 507 Active Solar Heat 508

What Can You Do? Some Things You Can Do to Save Energy 509

High-Temperature Solar Energy 509
Promoting Renewable Energy 510
Photovoltaic Solar Energy 510
Storing Electrical Energy 512

Fuel Cells 513 Fuel Cell Types 514

Energy from Biomass 515

Burning Biomass 515
Fuelwood Crisis in Less-Developed Countries 516
Dung and Methane as Fuels 517
Alcohol from Biomass 518
Crop Residues, Energy Crops, and Peat 518

Energy from the Earth's Forces 518

Hydropower 518
Wind Energy 520
Geothermal Energy 522
Tidal and Wave Energy 522
Ocean Thermal Electric Conversion 523

Profile: Environmental Advocate 570

PART FIVE SOCIETY AND THE ENVIRONMENT 527

Chapter 23 SOLID, TOXIC, AND HAZARDOUS WASTE 527

Objectives 527
Learning Online 527
What a Long, Strange Trip It Has Been 528
Solid Waste 529
The Waste Stream 529

Waste Disposal Methods 529

Open Dumps 529
Ocean Dumping 530
Landfills 530
Exporting Waste 531
Incineration and Passaurce Page

Incineration and Resource Recovery 532

Shrinking the Waste Stream 533
Recycling 533

What Do You Think? Environmental Justice 534

Composting 536
Energy from Waste 537
Demanufacturing 537
Reuse 537
Producing Less Waste 538

What Can You Do? Reducing Waste 539

What Is Hazardous Waste? 539

Hazardous Waste Disposal 540

Hazardous Waste Disposal 540 Superfund Sites 541

IN DEPTII. Cleaning Up Toxic Waste with Plants 542
Options for Hazardous Waste Management 544

What Can You Do? Alternatives to Hazardous Household Chemicals 544

Chapter 24 URBANIZATION AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES 549

Objectives 549
Learning Online 549
Chattanooga, A Model Sustainable City 550

Urbanization 550 What Is a City? 551 World Urbanization 552

Causes of Urban Growth 553
Immigration Push Factors 554
Immigration Pull Factors 554
Government Policies 554

Current Urban Problems 555
The Developing World 555
The Developed World 557

What Do You Think? People for Community Recovery 561

Garden Cities and New Towns 562 New Urbanist Movement 562 Designing for Open Space 565

Sustainable Development in the Third World 566

CASE STUDY: Curitiba: An Environmental Showcase 567

Profile: Wetland Delineator 570

Chapter 25 WHAT THEN SHALL WE DO? 571

Objectives 571
Learning Online 571
Global Anti-globalization 572

CONTENTS

www.mhhe.com/environmentalscience/ xi

Environmental Education 574 Environmental Literacy 574 Citizen Science 574 Environmental Careers 575

Individual Accountability 576 How Much Is Enough? 576 Shopping for Green Products 577 Blue Angels and Green Seals 578

What Can You Do? Reducing Consumption 578 Limits of Green Consumerism 578 Paying Attention to What's Important 579

Collective Actions 580 Student Environmental Groups 580 Mainline Environmental Organizations 581 Broadening the Environmental Agenda 582 Deep or Shallow Environmentalism? 582

What Do You Think? When Is Confrontation Appropriate? What Do You Think? When Is Cooperation Helpful? 584

Radical Environmental Groups 584 Wise Use Movement '585

What Do You Think? Evaluating Extremist Claims 587

Global Issues 587 Public Opinions and Environmental Protection 588 Sustainable Development 589 International Nongovernmental Organizations 590

Green Government and Environmental Citizenship Environmental Citizenship 591 Green Politics 591 What Can Individuals Do? 592 The Earth Charter 592

Glossary 597 Credits 617 Index 619

Index

Abbey, Edward, 337, 585 abiotic factors in population growth, 133 abortions, 156 abundance, 90-91 acacias, swollen acorn, 88-89 Acadia National Park (Maine), 329 accepting risks, 200-201 accuracy, in critical thinking, 8 acid precipitation (acid rain), 408-10 buildings and monuments, damage to, 409, 410 in Clean Air Act, 414 forest damage, 409, 410 loss of dinosaurs and, 364 national parks and, 329 pH and atmospheric acidity, 408 sulfur cycle and, 73, 74 visibility reduction, 409-10 acid rain. See acid precipitation (acid rain) acids, 57-58 acid rain (see acid precipitation (acid rain)) acid runoff, from mining, 359 aquatic ecosystems and, 408-9 atmospheric, 396 as water pollutants, 454 acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), 185-86 actinomycetes, 237 activated sludge process, 467 active learners, 5 active solar heat, 508-9 acute effects, of toxins, 198-99 acute poverty, 24, 571 Adams, John, 476 adaptation, 80-82 adaptive management, 121, 220 additive effects, of toxins, 195 Adirondack Mountains (New York) acid precipitation damage, 454 administrative courts, 218 administrative law, 209, 216-18 adversarial approaches, legal system and, 215-16 adzuki bean plants, nitrogen-fixing root nodules on, 72 aeration tank digestion, 467 aerosols, 371, 399 in human-caused climate change, 384-85 long-range transport, 403-4

as trigger for lightning, 403

aesthetic benefits of biodiversity, 280-81 aesthetic degradation, 400 affuenza, 576 Afghanistan, population doubling rate, 145 Africa. See also individual countries AIDS in sub-Saharan, 185-86 Cape Floral Kingdom, 385 cloud seeding in, 435 contraceptive use, 156 countries with greatest risk of food shortage, 232 cropland, use of available, 240 DALY losses, 186-87 decreasing food production in sub-Saharan, 231 deforestation, 307 desertification, 317 deserts, 425 drought in Sahel desert, 379, 380 Ebola outbreaks, 184 fertility, 144-45 fertilizer use, 244 guinea worms endemic in, 188 Human Development Index, 169 human disturbance of natural world, 113 immigration as cause of urban population growth, 553 indoor air pollution from poor ventilation, 402 integrated pest management in, 269 land degradation, 240, 241 land reform, 320-21 land use, 301 monsoons, 379 mortality, 145 poaching, 341 poorest nations in, three-fourths of world's, 22 population, 143-44 poverty, 26 precipitation in, 430 river blindness, 187 swidden agriculture in, 250 tropical fevers in Central, 184 water quality, 460 water stress, 433 wild animals, meat from, 318, 319 wildlife and wildlife products. trade in, 284-85 African-Americans environmental health risks and,

44-46, 534-35

life expectancy, 147

age structure, in population dynamics, 132 agriculture biotechnology (see biotechnology) cropland, distribution, 239-40 crop protection from pesticides, 260 energy and, 244 erosion, intensive farming as cause of, 242-43 farmworkers, pesticide-related illness, 259, 265 fertilizer, 243-44 industrialized, 250, 252 land degradation, 240 productivity, 90, 91 resources, 236-39, 243-44 soil (see soil) sustainable (see sustainable agriculture) swidden, 308 water, 243 water pollution from, 464 water use, 432-33 Agriculture, Department of (USDA), 217 balanced diet, recommendations for, 234 erosion rates, data on, 242 genetically engineered crops, data on, 246 Interior Department (see Interior, Department of the) pesticide regulation, 269 agrobacterium, 246-47 AIDS (aquired immune deficiency syndrome), in Africa, 144 air pollution, 394-417. See also emissions acid precipitation (see acid precipitation (acid rain)) carbon oxides, 398-99 control, 410-14 conventional or criteria pollutants, 396-400 current conditions, 416-17 in developing countries, 555 dust domes, 403 effects of, 406-8 environmental indicators, 80 flue gas desulfurization, 412 fluidized bed combustion, 412 fuel switching and fuel cleaning, 411-12 future prospects, 416-17 halogens, 399 heat islands, 403

human-caused, 396-402 hydrocarbon controls, 413-14 indoor air pollution, 401-2 inversions, 403 legislation, clean air, 414-16 limestone injection, 412 long-range transport, 403-4 losses from, in U.S., 482 metals, 399 from mining, 358 moving pollution to remote areas, 411 in national parks, 329 natural sources, 395-96 nitrogen compounds, 398 nitrogen oxide control, 412-13 noncriteria pollutants, 400 odor from industrialized farms, 252 ozone (see ozone) particulate material, 399, 411 photochemical oxidants, 400 plant pathology, 407-8 primary pollutants, 396 primary standards, 414 secondary pollutants, 396 secondary standards, 414 seventeenth century air pollution in London (England), 19 from smelting, 360 sulfur compounds, 396-98 sulfur recovery process, 412 sulfur removal, 411-12 unconventional pollutants, 400-401 volatile organic compounds. 399-400 from wood burning, 515-16 Air Pollution Standards Index, 414, 415 air pressure, 371 Alabama, Brown's Ferry Reactor, 491 alachlor, 264, 461 Alaska ancient forests of, 310 civil suit against Exxon Corp. for Exton Valdee oil spill, 215 glaciers, 428 green party, 592 thunderstorm at Point Barrow, 383 wilderness areas, 337-38 Alaska Lands Act. 328 Alaska National Interest Lands Act (1980), 212 albedo, 372, 373

albendazole, 187

albino pythous, 284

alcohol, as teratogen, 192

aldehydes, in indoor air pollution, 402	animals. See also wildlife;	Aristotle, 39	habitability of, 370, 371
aldicarb, 259	individual species	arithmetic growth of populations,	inversions, 403
aldrin, 259, 264, 265	animal rights, 41	126, 127	layers, 371-72
Aleutian Islands, 78	extinction (see extinction)	Arizona	structure, 370–72
alfalfa, 249–50, 318	genetic engineering and, 246	Glen Canyon Dam on Colorado	water, 430
alfisols, 238	human-caused climate change	River, 209	as weather engine, 372
	and, 385		atmospheric acidity, 408
algae		recycling water, 442	
air pollution and, 399	animal testing, toxins and, 197–98	Army Corps of Engineers, U.S., 116, 117	atmospheric deposition, 449
in soil, 237	Annapurna Conservation Area Project	dam construction, 437	atomic number, 57
alkali-metal batteries, 512	(ACAP) (Nepal), 326	Arntzen, Charles, 186	atoms, 56–58
allergens, 191	Anopheles mosquitos, 260	arsenic, 193, 454	Atoms for Peace, 487
Alliance for Social Responsibility, 578	antagonistic reactions, 195	in air pollution, 399	atrazine, 264, 461
alligators	Antarctica	as inorganic pesticide, 258	atmospheric deposition of, in Great
protection plans for American,	air pollution and, 404	natural, in drinking water, 456	Lakes, 449
success of, 290	glaciers, ice caps, and snowfields	phytoextraction of, 542	in drinking water, 471
toxic environmental chemicals	in, 426	recycling of, 537	Audubon, John James, 282
in body tissues, accumulation			Audubon Society, 333, 581, 582
	marine food web, 92	at Superfund sites, 541	Christmas bird count, 574
of, 262	ozone depletion over, 404–6	as water pollutant, 453	
alochlor, 264	stratospheric ozone over, depletion	artesian wells, 428	Aurora IV, 512
alpine tundra, 105	of, 372	asbestos	Australasia, threats to endangered
aluminum	Antarctic marine food web, 92	as economic resource, 355	animals in, 282
consumption of, 355	anthropocentrism, 42	emission standards, 400	Australia
in crust of Earth, 350	antibiotics	persistence of, 195	deserts, 425
as metal, 352–53	industrialized farming and, 252	synergistic effects and, 195	indigenous peoples, 33, 321–22
recycling, 361, 533-34, 536	resistance, 190-91	ash	population, 143–44
uses, 354	antigens, 191	air pollution and, 399	water pricing and allocation
aluminum fluoride, 536	anti-globalization, 572–73	residual, from incineration, 532, 533	policies, 443
amaranth, 244–45	ants, 88–89	Asia. See also individual countries	wealth in, 26, 27
Amazon River (South America), 519	pest control with, 251	birth dearth, 150	Austria
hydropower project, 29	in soil, 238	Borneo and Sumatra, forest fires	air pollution in, 417
as largest river, 429	aphids, potato, 261	in, 394	birth dearth, 150
		contraceptive use in East, 156	authenticity, in restoration ecology, 119
ambient air, 396, 415	Appalachian Mountains (U.S.), blight	•	automobiles
American Arbitration Association, 222	decimated American chestnut	crop production, increase in, 231	
American bison, 282–83	trees, 288	deforestation, 307	catalytic combustors in, 413
American Cancer Society, 192	appropriate technology, 51	fertility, 145, 156	eco-inefficiency of, 176
American Farm Bureau, 333	aquaculture	food shortage, countries with	ethanol in fuel, 518
American passenger pigeon, 282, 283	salmon, 276	greatest risk of, 232	gas mileage averages in U.S., 503
American River Watch, 574	shrimp, 230	human disturbance of natural	hybrid car engines, 504
Ames, Bruce, 193	aquatic ecosystems, 108-12	world, 112–13	as main source of nitrous oxide, 416
Amigos de Sian Ka'an (Mexico), 336	acid precipitation, effects of, 408-9	immigration as cause of urban	parts, new materials for, 362
amino acids, 58, 59	barrier islands, 111–12	population growth in West, 553	positive crankcase ventilation
aminocarb, 259	estuaries, 109-11	indoor air pollution from poor	systems, 414
ammonia	eutrophication, 450, 452	ventilation, 402	renewable energy, zero emissions.
emissions reduced by Dutch Green	freshwater ecosystems, 108-9	land degradation, 240, 241	512–13
Plan, 225	oxygen-demanding wastes, effects	land reform, 320–21	as resource for metal, 361
in nitrogen cycle, 70-71, 72	of, 451–52	long-range transport of industrial	traffic as problem in
odor from industrialized	saline ecosystems, 108-9	pollutants to, 404	urbanization, 555
farms, 252	shorelines, 111-12	number of hungry people,	urban sprawl and, 559-60
ammonium sulfate, 413	wetlands, 109-11	largest, 232	axis, Earth's, 374
	aqueducts, Roman, 436	population, 143-44	azinphos methyl, 271
amoebic dysentery, 450	aquifers, 428, 429	poverty in, 170	Azodrin insecticide, 261
amorphous silicon collectors, 511–12	saltwater intrusion, 435	shrimp aquaculture, 230	
amphibians	Arabian Sea, 379	sustainable agriculture in, 249	B
developmental abnormalities in, 16	arbitration, 222	urban population growth in	D
human-caused climate change and,	Arctic area, climate change and, 386	East, 553	Babbitt, Bruce, 290, 291, 438, 584
385, 386	Arctic deserts, human disturbance	water quality, 460	baboons, 82
anadromous fish, 276		assessing risks, 200	Babylonians, water and, 430
anaerobic digestion, 537	of, 113	assumptions, recognizing and assessing, 9	baby toys, PVCs in vinyl, 196
analytical thinking, 8	arctic food web, changes in, 78	asteroids, mass extinctions from,	Bacillus popilliae, 259
Anderson, Anne, 206	Arctic National Wildlife Refuge	281–82	Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt), 246-47.
Anderson, Jimmy, 206	(ANWR) (Alaska), 340	Aswan High Dam (Egypt), 439, 519	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Anderson, Ray, 175, 177	drilling for oil in, 388, 476–77	Atlantic Coastal Action Programme	251, 259 Bason Francis 40
Anderson, Sherry, 586	Arctic Ocean, 426		Bacon, Francis, 40
andesite, 353	dumping of nuclear wastes in, 493	(ACAP), 223	bacteria
ANDi (monkey), 38	sea ice, thinning of, 385	Atlantic Ocean	agrobacterium, 246-47
andiosols, 239	arctic tundra, 105	dead seals in, 191	as biological controls, 267
anemia, 233	Arendt, Randall, 565	hurricanes, increase in, 386	biomagnification and, 195
anesthetics, as neurotoxins, 191	Argentina, pampas grasslands, 240	tectonic processes and, 351	in carbon cycle, 68
Angliss, Robyn, 446	argon, atmospheric, 371	atmosphere	coliform, 450
Angola	arguments. See also critical thinking	composition, 370–71	flesh-eating, 190 hazardous waste treated by, 545
decreasing food production, 231	clues for unpacking an, 9-10	convection currents, 373–74	in nitrogen cycle, 70-72
refugee camps in Luanda, 557	aridosols, 239	energy balance, 374	at margen eyere is

nitrogen-fixing, 244	benzene, 399, 405	resilience and stability, 92-93	Takin and same
phytoremediation and, 542	· emission standards, 400	in transition, 94–96	birth control, 154-55
in soil, 237	in indoor air pollution, 401	biological controls, 259	in Iran, 147
eterial dysentery, 450	at Superfund sites, 541		birth dearth, 150-51
gasse, 518	benzopyrene, 197	as alternative to pesticides, 266–68 biological pests, 256–57	birth rate, 144–46
ikal, Lake (Russia), 429	Berger, John, 116		birth reduction pressures, 150
li, transmigration, 148	Bermuda, cahow restoration project,	biomagnification, 195 biomass	bison. See buffalo
dtic Sea, eutrophication in, 452	117, 118		Black Lung Benefits Program, 482
mff National Park (Canada), 327, 329	Berry, Wendell, 43	alcohol from, 518	black lung disease, 482
ingladesh	beryllium	burning, 515–16	Black Sea
biomass used for large part of	in air pollution, 399	composting, 536–37	bioinvaders, 287
energy, 516	emission standards, 400	crop residues as fuel, 518	eutrophication in, 452
famine, 234-35	recycling of, 537	dung as fuel, 517–18	pollution of by Danube River,
fertility, 145	best available, economically achievable	energy from, 515–18	blooms, toxic, 452–53
flooding, 370, 377	technolgy (BAT), 471	as energy source, 478	Blue Angels and Green Seals
habitation of sediment-built	best practicable control technology	methane as fuel, 517–18	programs, 578
islands, 455	(BPT), 471	peat as fuel, 518	blue-baby syndrome, 461
population, 143, 144	beta carotene, 245–46	primary productivity, 90, 91	Blue Ridge Mountains (Virginia), 39
arents Sea, dumping of nuclear wastes	Better Not Bigger, 559	production, 62–63	air pollution at, 329
in, 493	Beyond Rangeland Conflict, 584	pyramids, 66–68, 69	Boettner, George, 269
arley, 235	Beyond the Limits, 168, 169	biomes	Bogotá River (Colombia), high fecal
arnacles, 79	Bhagirathi River (Nepal), 439	aquatic (see aquatic ecosystems)	count in, 556
predation and, 83	Bhutan	defined, 102	bogs, 110, 429
Barney, Wade, 586-87	biomass used for large part of	human disturbance, 112–14	boiling water reactors (BWR), 489
parriads, 557	energy, 516	restoration of (see restoration	Bolivia
parrier islands, 111-12, 344-45	Human Development Index	ecology)	Beni Biosphere Reserve, 310
parrios, 557	ranking, 169	terrestrial (see terrestrial biomes)	debt-for-nature swap, 310
Bartholomew (Orthodox patriarch), 42	nature, plans to protect, 332	world distribution, 102–3, 104, 112 bioremediation, 545–46	mercury poisoning, 453
Bartlett, Jim, 54	per capita energy consumption, 479	of water, 470	overgrazing, 316
basalt, 353	bicycles, as urban transportation, 563	Biosphere 2, 160	squatter settlements in La Paz, 55 Bolivian fever, 184
Basel Convention on the Transboundary	bidonvillas, 557	biosphere reserves, 332, 336–37	Bookchin, Murray, 574, 583
Movements of Hazardous Wastes	bioaccumulation, 194-95	biotechnology, 244–48	books, environmental, 575
and their Disposal (1992), 218,	biocentric preservation, 19	genetic engineering, 245-46, 247	boreal forest, 104, 105–6
219, 528	biocentrism, 43	green revolution, 245, 246	borers, sugarcane, 251
bases, 57-58	biochemical oxygen demand (BOD), 451	pest control and, 268	Borlaug, Norman, 245
as water pollutants, 454	biocides, 257	pest resistance, 246-47	Borneo
Bates, H.W., 89	biodegradable plastics, 538–39	public opposition, 247–48	deforestation from forest fires, 30%
Batesian mimicry, 89–90	"biodegradable," product claims of	"terminator" genes, 248	transmigration, 148
batteries	being, 577	weed control, 247	boron
storing electical energy, 512–13 toxins from incineration of, 533	biodiversity, 275, 276–95	biotic factors in population growth, 133	in nuclear reactors, 491, 492
bauxite, 536	aesthetic benefits of, 280–81 benefits of, 278–81	biotic potential, 127, 128	in photovoltaic cells, 511
U.S. stockpile of, 357	defined, 277	birds. See also individual species	botanical gardens, 294, 295
beaches, 111, 344-45	drugs and medicines, 279–80	animal control efforts and, 286 brown-headed cowbirds, nest	botanicals, 258–59 Botswana
pollution, 462-64	ecological benefits, 280	parasitism by, 86	AIDS in, 185
beans	endangered species (see	Channel Islands (California), study	elephant conservation in, 284
adzuki bean plants, nitrogen-fixing	endangered species)	of bird species on, 292	nature, plans to protect, 332
root nodules on, 72	extinction (see extinction)	condors, California (see condors,	population, 144
nitrogen fixing bacteria and, 71, 72	food, wild plants and animals as,	California)	wild animals, meat from, 318
tepary, 244-45	278–79	DDT and, 288	World Bank beef production
bears	habitat protection, 293	eagles, bald (see eagles, bald)	project, 174
grizzly (see brown bears) polar bears, 370, 385, 476	hot spots, 279 human-caused reductions in, 282	egrets, cattle, 87	bottle bills, 536
Beaufort Sea, 485	minimum viable populations,	falcons, peregrine, 256, 290	Boulding, Kenneth, 163
Becquerel, Alexandre-Edmond, 511	292–93	geese (see geese) gnatcatcher, California, 566	boundaries and edges, 93–94
bees, pesticides and honey, 261	poverty and, 588–89	Greenland, abundance and	Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness (Minnesota)
beetles	value of, 43	diversity of birds on, 90	high winds on July 4, 1999, 378
Asian long-horned beetle, as	bioengineering, ethics and, 38	Kirtland's warbler, nest parasitism	mediation of dispute attempted, 222
bioinvaders, 286-287	biogeographical area, 331	and, 86	bovine spongiform encephalopathy
carabid beetles, 238	biological communities, 63–64	osprey, DDT and, 256	(BSE), 189
Chrysolina beetle, 268	abundance, 90–91	robins, 87, 261	Boyce Thompson Institute, 186
ladybird beetles, 266	chaos or stability in, debate over, 65	shrikes, DDT and, 256	Brandt line, 26
longhorn beetles, 89 Belgium, wind-energy use of, 388	community change, 96 community properties, 90–94	smuggling of rare, 284	Brazil
Belize, death rates, 145	complexity and connectedness,	songbirds, disappearance of, 86 sparrows, English, 256	air pollution in Cubatao and São Paulo, 417
below-cost sales of timber, 313	91-92	starlings, as pests, 256	Amazon River hydropower
Bengal, Bay of, 379, 455	diversity, 90-91	warbler finches, 81	project, 29
Beni Biosphere Reserve (Bolivia), 310	ecological succession, 94-96	waterbirds (see geese; waterbirds)	biological reserves study in
Benin, plans to protect nature, 332	edges and boundaries, 93-94	woodpecker finches, 81	rainforest, 336
Bentham, Jeremy, 39-40 benthos 109	introduced species, 96	world trade in, 285	crop-based ethanol for petroleum,

nzilCont.	buildings. See also construction	aquatic ecosystems, human	DDT and, 256, 264
deforestation, 306, 307-8	acid precipitation damage to,	disturbance of, 113-14	endangered and threatened species
environmental protection and	409, 410	aqueduct from Owens Valley to	in, 289, 290
urban planning in Curitiba, 567	earthquake resistant houses,	Los Angeles, 436	energy consumption, 478-79
favelas in Rio de Janeiro, 557	construction of, 363-64	artificial marsh at Arcata,	environmental damage at Sudbury
forest protection in, 309	energy efficient, 503	119–20, 468	Ontario, from smelting, 360
hydropower, 519	passive heat absorption and, 507-8	biological control of Klamath	environmental pollution as
indigenous peoples, 321, 322	water pollution and, 464, 466	weed, 268	Canadians' top concern, 588
integrated pest management	built capital, 164	Channel Islands, study of bird	erosion rates, 242 . :
in, 269	Bullard, Robert D., 534	species on, 292	fossil fuels, major deposits, 481
Itaipu Dam, 519	bullheads, 451	Coachella Valley fringe-toed	genetically engineered crops, 246
land reform, 321	bull thistle, 80	lizard, restoration of, 117-18	global warming, efforts to
mechanized farms, growth of, 250	Bumpers, Dale, 356	DDT found in amniotic fluid of	combat, 389
mercury poisoning, 453	Burma	pregnant women, 264	Green Plan, 224, 332
National Space Research	deforestation, 307	drip irrigation, use of, 442	high crop yields in, 239
Institute, 306	school children, picture of, 1	Geysers project, 522	Human Development Index, 28, 16
nature, plans to protect, 332	Burroughs, John, 125	landslides, 365	hydropower, 519
precipitation, high levels of, 430	Burundi	Mineral King Valley, 41, 42, 214	indigenous peoples, 33, 321-22
rural to urban population shift, 552	biomass used for large part of	oil well blowout in Santa Barbara	industrial chemical contamination
squatter settlements in Rio de	energy, 516	Channel (1969), 210	of Lake Laberge, 56
Janeiro, 557	poverty, 27	pest resistance, 261	Inuit people, chlorinated
street kids in São Paolo, 556–57	Bush, George W. (president, U.S.), 586	Quincy Library Plan, 224	hydrocarbons in breast milk, 26
thalidomide use, 192	conservation measures of previous	recycling center in Berkeley, 538	James Bay hydropower project,
United Nations Conference	administration, threat to	recycling water, 441–42	29, 437
on Environment and	revoke, 217	Sacramento River polluted with	monarch butterflies breeding
Development (1992, Rio de	energy policy, 477	pesticides, 261	in. 300
Janeiro), 21, 219, 387, 587,	EPA under, 217	solar collectors, use of, 508, 509	National Packaging Protocol, 538
592–94	Kyoto Protocol, opposition to, 388	Solar II plant in Mojave Desert, 510	natural world, human disturbance
urban areas, government policies	Mexico City Policy, 156	South Coast Air Quality	of, 113
favoring, 555	monuments, revoking of protection	Management District, 415	nuclear reactors, 489
waste-to-energy plants, 532	from, 332	subsidence in San Joaquin	nuclear waste, disposal of, 493
water hyacinths blocking Tucurui	bustees, 557	Valley, 434	Nunavut, creation of, 322
Dam, 519	butterflies	temperature inversions and	open range, data on, 315
as water-rich country, 431	butterfly forests, disappearing, 300	photochemical smog in Los	parks, 328
water use, 431–32	Edith's Checkerspot, 370	Angeles area, 403	pesticides, 258, 269-70
Yanomami people, 321, 322	human-caused climate change and,	traffic conjestion in Los	population doubling rate, 145
preakbone fever, 188–89	385, 386	Angeles, 559	R-2000 program, 503
preast cancer, 193	by-catch, 236	water subsidies in Central	slow-poke reactor, 491-92
preeder reactors, 491–92	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Valley, 442	sulfur emission at Sudbury,
Breeding Bird Survey, 86		windpower generation, 521	damage from, 407
Brethnach, Sara Ban, 577		California Air Resources Board, 504	tar sands reserve, 485
Brewster, William, 18	cacti	California Desert Park (California), 329	tidal generator at Annapolis Roya
broad-leaved deciduous forests, 106–7	overharvesting, 285	California League of Conservation	(Nova Scotia), 523
Broecker, Wallace, 369	prickly pear cactus, 267-68	Voters, 100	water pollution, 458-59, 464
Brokopondo, Lake (Suriname), 519	saguaro cacti, 79, 80	California Water Plan, 436	as water-rich country, 431
bromine, in air pollution, 399	cactoblastis moths, 267-68	California Water Resources Control	water supplies, 430
bronchitis, 406, 407	cadmium	Board, 437	water use, 431–32
Bronx Zoo Wildlife Conservation	in air pollution, 399, 482	Calthorpe, Peter, 562	wood products and, 303-4
Society, 294	from incineration, 532	Cameroon	Canadian Health Protection Branch, 20
bronze, 362	at Superfund sites, 541	deforestation, 307	canals, 435–36
Brower, David, 20, 475	as water pollutant, 453	family size, 150	cancer, 185
Brown, Greg, 527	caffeic acid, 193	fertility rates, 144	carcinogens, 192-93
Brown, Lancelot, 327	cahow, restoration of the Bermuda,	guinea worm in, 188	death from, 200
Brown, Lester, 152, 243	117, 118	indigenous rights in, 321	defined, 192
brown bears	calcium	Campus Greens, 592	from drinking water in U.S., study
island biogeography and, 292	in Earth, 350	Canada	of, 456
recovery plans for, 290	in limestone injection, 412	acid precipitation in, 408, 409, 454	treatment derived from
as threatened species, 289	plants and, 243	ancient forests, 310, 311, 312–13	Madagascar periwinkle, 279
Browner, Carol, 466	calcium carbonate	Atlantic Coastal Action Program	"cancer alley," Real Louisiana Toxics
Brown's Ferry reactor (Alabama), 491	carbon cycle and, 69, 70	(ACAP), 223	March to protest, 47
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 21, 29	DDT and, 256	bioinvaders and, 286, 287	Candide, 43
Brundtland Commission, 29	calcium sulfate, 73	carbon dioxide, storing, 389	Capability Brown, 327
Bryant, William Cullen, 327	in limestone injection, 412	Clean Water Act (1972), 457–58	Cape Cod National Seashore
Bt, 251	calcium sulfite, in limestone	clear cutting, 311–13	(Massachusetts), 329
as biological control, 266–67, 268	injection, 412	cod fishing, banning of Atlantic,	Cape Floral Kingdom (Africa), 385 Cape Kruzenstern National Monument
bubonic plagues, 139	Caldwell, Lynton, 120	283–84 Committee on the Status of	(Alaska), 329
buffalo, 118, 282–83, 289	California	Endangered Wildlife in	Cape Verde, 235
forest conversion by, 317–18	air pollution controls, stringent,	Canada, 289	capillary action, 60
overharvesting of, 164	415–16 air pollution in Los Angeles, 395	conservation as water policy, 443	capital, 164
ranching, 318, 319	ancient forests of northern, 310	Crown Forest Sustainability Act. 526	captive breeding plans, 294-95
	ancient forests of noticetti, 210		

as neurotoxins, 191
arbaryl, 259
arbofuran, 259
arbohydrates, 58
photosynthesis and, 62–63, 64
arbon
bonding, 58
living organisms and, 57
arbonate fuel cells, 514
arbon cycle, 68–70
arbon dioxide
atmospheric, 70, 371
capturing, 388–89
in carbon cycle, 68–70
as cause of global warming,
383-84
effects of, 398
emissions, reducing, 387-88
increase in atmospheric, from
human actions, 383–84
levels in Disease 2, 160
levels in Biosphere 2, 160
in nuclear reactors, 490
photosynthesis and, 62-63, 64
plants and, 243
storing and using, 389
carbon disulfide, 259, 396
carbonic acid, 354
precipitation and, 408
Carboniferous period, 480
carbon management, 389
carbon monoxide, 399
air pollution and, 406
from auto emissions, 504
in indoor air pollution, 402
as major air pollutant, 396, 397
from wood burning, 515
carbon oxides, emissions, 398-99
carbon sinks, 70, 398
carbon tax, 172
carbon tetrachloride, 259
in indoor air pollution, 401
carbonyl sulfide, 396
carcinogens, 192–93, 199
in Delaney Clause (1958), 199
cardiovascular disease
diet and, 193
largest cause of mortality in
world, 185
Caribbean Islands
human disturbance of natural
world, 112-13
mongooses introduced in, 96
caribou, 476, 477
carnivores, 67
carpeting, eco-efficient, 177
carrying capacity, 130
increasing environmental, 167-68
Carson, Rachel, 19-20, 209
Carter, James (president, U.S.), 188
EPA under, 217
Cascade Mountains (North America),
acid precipitation, studies on, 408
case law, 209, 213-15
cashew fruits, 164
Caspian Sea (Asia), 429, 484
cassava, 235
catalytic combustors, 412
on woodstoves, 515
catastrophic systems, 129
caterpillars, Bt used against, 268
tute printers, bt used against. 200
care, primars, Brusta against, 208

	Londo
	cats
	bobcats, government control
	of, 286
	as introduced species, 96
	Catskill Mountains (New York)
	water quality, 464
	watershed management, 465
	cattle. See domestic livestock
	Cattleman's Association, 586
	Cqulerpa taxifolia, 287
	Cecropia moth, 269
	cedar trees, western red, 310
	celibacy, 154
	cells, 58-59
	cellular respiration, 63
	Census Bureau, U.S., 551
	Center for Local Self-Reliance, 502
	Center for Devel A CC : OLL 1
	Center for Rural Affairs (Nebraska), 252
	Center for Science in the Public
	Interest, 202
	centipedes, 238
	Central African Republic, plans to
4	protect nature, 332
	Central America
	deforestation, 307
	forests, loss of, 86
	land degradation, 240, 241
	protected land, data on, 332
	Central Conference of American
	Rabbis, 42
	ceramics, 362
	cervical caps, 154
	cesium, in air pollution, 399
	CFCs. See chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs)
	Chad
	guinea worm in, 188
	poor agricultural soil in, picture
	of, 239
	Chad, Lake (Africa), 437
	chain reaction (nuclear reactor), 488
	Chang Jiang (Yangtze River),
	displacement of people for dam
	on, 437
	chaotic systems, 129
	chaparral, 107
	chaparral fires in California, 365
	charcoal, as energy source, 478, 516
	Chateubriand, François-René de, 299
	Chattanooga Creek, as Superfund
	site, 550
	Chattanooga Neighborhood Enterprise
	Corporation, 550
	cheetahs, 341
	chemical bonds, 57, 58
	chemical energy, 60
	chemical interactions, toxins and, 195
	chemical oxygen demand (COD), 451
	chemical processing of hazardous
	* waste, 544, 545
	chemicals
	acute lethal doses of toxic organic
	chemicals, 199
	household chemicals, alternatives
	to hazardous, 544
	solubility of, 194
	chemical weathering, 353
	Cheney, Dick (vice-president,
	U.S.), 496
	Chernobyl Nuclear Power Plant
	(Russia), radioactivity released from,
	459, 488, 490–91
350	Property of the American Company of the Company of

Chesapeake Bay
tin found in sediments, 454
water quality, 464
watershed management, 465-66
chestnut trees, blight decimated
American, 288
chickens, as biological control, 267
Chile
air pollution in Santiago, 416 deserts, 425
Iquique, zero rainfall at, 424
life expectancy, 146–47, 148
public opinions and environmental
protection, 588
chimpanzees, 82
China, People's Republic of
air pollution, 399, 416
air pollution in Xian, 395 ancient, 327
bicycles as urban transportation in
Guangzhou, 563
carbon dioxide emissions, 387, 388
Chongqing as largest megacity,
551–52
core and periphery, lessening of disparity between, 566
deforestation, 307
deserts, 425
earthquake (1976), 363
erosion on North China Plain, 243
fertility, 145, 146 forest management, 304, 306
Huang He River, diversion of water
from, 422
irrigation in ancient, 435-36
land reform, 320 long-range transport of dust from
China to Hawaii, 403
lung cancer, air pollution and, 406
as major source of anthropogenic
sulfur, 396–98
oil consumption, 483 parks, ancient, 327
pest controls in ancient, 257
population, 143, 144
poverty in, 26, 170
public opinions and environmental protection, 588
rare and endangered species on sale
in, parts from, 284
rice production, increase in, 231
rural to urban population shift, 552 sewage treatment, 460
siltation of Laoying Reservoir, 519
siltation of Sanmenxia Reservoir, 519
Three Gorges Dam, 437, 519 water in ancient, 430
water in ancient, 430 water pollution, 460
water use, 432–33
Chipko Andolan movement, 309
chlordane, 259, 262, 264
chlorinated hydrocarbons decline of wildlife linked to, 288
as neurotoxins, 191
persistence, 264
as pesticides, 195, 259
as water pollutant, 454 chlorination, 450
chlorine
acid precipitation and, 408
in air pollution, 399, 405

	chloriphenoxy herbicides, 259
	chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), 399
	banning of, by Montreal Protoc
	219, 405
	as cause of global warming, 384
	ozone losses and, 404
	persistence of, 195
	recycling of, 537 use eliminated by Dutch Green
	Plan, 225
	chloroform, 399
	in indoor air pollution, 401
I	at Superfund sites, 541
	chlorophyll, 59, 109
	in photosynthesis, 62-63
	chlorosis, 407
	cholera, 370, 450
	Christmas Carol, A, 33
	chrome, 168
	as water pollutant, 460
	chromium
	consumption of, 355
	at Superfund sites, 541
	uses of, 354
	U.S. stockpile of, 357 chronic effects, of toxins, 198–99
	chronic hunger, 231–32
	chronic wasting disease, 189
	Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium,
	258–59
	Chugach Mountains (Alaska), as boreal
	forest, 106
	Churchill River (Canada), 437
	cicada nymphs, 238
	circumpolar vortex, 375–76
	cities, defined, 551 citizen science, 574–75
	Citizens for a Better Environment, 471
	Citizens for the Environment, 11
	citizenship, environmental, 591
	city. See also urbanization
	defined, 551
	city planning
	garden cities, 562
	new towns, 562 new urbanist movement, 562–65
	open space, designing for, 565–66
	smart growth, 560-62
	sustainable development (see
	sustainable development)
	Civil Action, A, 206
	Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC),
	117–19 civil law, 215–16
	civitas, 591
	Clamshell Alliance, 495
	classical economics, 160-62
	clay (particle size), 237
	Clean Air Act (1963, 1970, 1972, 1990,
	1997), 212, 395, 414–15 market incentives in, 173
	seven major pollutants, designation
	of, 396
	volatile organic compounds
	and, 399
	Clean Water Act (1972, 1985), 210, 212,
	342–43 controversy over, 471
	goals, 471
	National Pollution Discharge
	Elimination System, 457

Clean Water Act—Cont.	environmentalism, deep or	concept mapping, 10, 12-13	consumerism
passage, 471	shallow, 582–84	creating a concept map, 12–13	Blue Angels and Green Seals
progress, 457–58	media campaign, organizing a, 581 student environmental groups,	defined, 12 conceptual frameworks, recognizing	programs, 578 consumption, reducing,
reauthorization, 471 Clean Water Action, 100	580–81	and understanding, 9	576–77, 578
clear-cutting, 95, 311–13	Colombia	conclusions, 9–10	green consumerism, 178, 179,
Clements, F.E., 65, 95	high fecal count in Bogotá River,	condensation, 424	578–79
climate, 380–89	556	condensation nuclei, 424	green products, 577-78
in abundance and diversity, 90-91	Nevado del Ruiz volcano	condoms, 154, 155	paying attention to what's
aerosols, 384–85	(1985), 364	condors, California	important, 579–580
catastrophes, 380	occupational pesticide	captive breeding program at	personally responsible, 179
climate change, effects of, 385-87	exposure, 265	California zoos, 294	what individuals can do, 592, 593
climate change, skeptics, 387	population control, 152	condors, protection of	Consumer Products Safety Commission,
climatic change, driving forces and	urban areas, government policies	California, 293	196, 217 consumers, 66–68, 69
patterns in, 380–82 defined, 370	favoring, 555 colonia, on outskirts of Mexico City	protection, 293 recovery plans for, 290	predation and, 83–84
El Niño/southern oscillations,	(Mexico), 566	cone of depression, 434–35	consumption, water, 431
382–83	colonialism, negative influences of,	conglomerates, formation, 354	contextual sensitivity, in critical
greenhouse gases (see greenhouse	152–53	Congo, Democratic Republic of the	thinking, 9
gases)	Colorado	Ebola outbreaks, 184	continents, tectonic processes,
human-caused global climate	air pollution from wood	poverty, 27	350–52, 353
change, 370, 371, 383-87	stoves, 515	precipitation, high levels of, 430	contour plowing, 249
international climate negotiations,	Denver, efforts to combat global	water use, 431-32	contradictions, acknowledging and
387-88	warming by, 389	Congressional Quarterly Weekly, 211	clarifying, 9
climax communities, 65, 94–95, 96	Fort St. Vrain reactor, 491	Congressional Research Service, 319	control rods (nuclear reactor), 488
Clinton, William (president, U.S.), 156, 224, 313, 331–32	redesigning shopping areas in Boulder, 563	conifer trees, 105 connectedness and complexity, 91–92	convection cells, 374–75 convection currents, 373–74, 376
EPA under, 217	toxic effluent for Summitville	Connecticut, successful recycling	conventional pollutants, 396–400
executive orders, environmental use	mine, 361	program in North Stonington, 536	Convention Concerning the Protection
of, 216–17	Colorado River (U.S.)	consensus, scientific, 50	of the World Cultural and National
grazing fees, debate over raising	damming of, 439	conservation. See also nature	Heritage (1975), 218, 219
of, 319	diversion of water from, 422	preservation	Convention on Biological Diversity
Clivus Multrum toilet, 440, 441	Glen Canyon Dam, possible	debt-for-nature swaps, 309-10	(CBD) (1993), 218, 219
cloning, ethics and, 38	removal of, 438	and economic development,	Convention on International Trade of
closed canopy forests, 302, 303	salinity levels, high, 454	168–69, 335	Endangered Species of Wild Fauna
closed communities, 93 Closing Circle, 209	Columbia River (U.S.), 438 salmon, 276, 277, 290	energy, 502–7 of geologic resources, 361–62	and Flora (CITES) (1987), 218, 219, 293
cloud forests, 106–7	comb jellies, Leidy's, as bioinvaders, 287	historical overview, 17–21	Convention on the Conservation of
cloud seeding, 380, 435	commensalism, 87	pragmatic resource conservation,	Migratory Species of Wild Animals
clover, as cover crop, 249-50	commercial fishing, overfishing and,	18–19	(1983), 218, 219
Club of Rome, 168	283-84	of resources, 168-69	Convention on Wetlands of International
cluster housing, 565-66	Commission for Racial Justice, 534	soil, 249–50	Importance Especially as Waterfowl
Coachella Valley fringe-toed lizard,	Committee on the Status of Endangered	utilitarian conservation, 18–19	Habitat (1975), 218, 219
restoration of, 117–18	Wildlife in Canada (COSEWIC), 289	water, 439, 440–42, 443	cookers, solar, 510
coal	Commoner, Barry, 20, 209 Common Ground, 294	wetland and floodplain conservation, 344	Co-Op America, 178, 179
characteristics, 480 consumption, per capita, 478–79	common law, 215	wise use groups and, 586	cooperative learning, 5, 6 co-ops, agricultural, 252
deposits in Canada and U.S., 481	Communal Areas Management Program	world conservation strategy, 334	copper
efficiency of, 479	for Indigenous Resources	conservation biology, and landscape	consumption, 355
historical overview, 478	(CAMPFIRE) (Zimbabwe), 338	ecology, 115	downward price trend, 167-68
metals in, 399	communal resource management	conservation development, 565-66	as inorganic pesticide, 258
mining, 454, 482	systems, 166	conservation fund raiser, 298	as metal, 352-53
reserves, 480–81	communicable diseases, 185	Conservation International, 112, 279,	recycling, 361, 537
resources, 480–81	DALYs and, 186–87	310, 590	smelting, 360
Coastal Barrier Resources Act (1982), 345 coastal wetlands, 341–42	communities, biological. See biological communities	conservation of matter, 61 Conservation Reserve Enhancement	uses of, 354
coastal zone, productivity, 90, 91	community-based planning,	Program, 344	as water pollutant, 460
Coastal Zone Management Act	collaborative approaches to, 222–24	conservation reserves, 334	Coral Peef National Manuscret (Virgin
(1972), 212	community change, 96	conserv-till farming, 250	Coral Reef National Monument (Virgin Islands), 325
cobalt, U.S. stockpile of, 357	Community Forestry Resource	conspicuous consumption, 576	coral reefs, 111-12
Cobb, John, 169	Center, 314	constancy, 92	abundance and diversity, 91
cockroaches, reproduction rates, 127	community gardens, 251	construction. See also buildings	human-caused climate change
cod	competition, 85, 87, 88	active solar heating at Maho Bay,	and, 385
overfishing of Atlantic, 164, 283–84	complexity and connectedness, 91–92	508-9	human disturbance of, 385
coevolution, 84 cold fronts, 376	compostable, product claims of	on beaches and barrier islands, 345	natural heritage, protecting, 334
Colcoptera, Bt as lethal to, 246-47	being, 577	earthquake resistant houses,	productivity, 90, 91
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 446	composting, 536–37 compounds, 57	construction of, 363-64	tropical fish collection at, 285-86
coliform bacteria, 450, 460	Comprehensive Environmental	energy efficient, 503 passive heat absorption and, 507-8	core, of Earth, 350, 351
collective actions, 580–87	Response, Compensation and	toxins in building construction	Coriolis effect, 375, 376
agenda, broadening the	Liability Act (CERCLA) (1980), 212,	materials, 402	com, See maire
environmental, 582, 583	470, 471, 541	water pollution and, 464, 466	Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology
cooperation, 584	Compsilura flies, 269	consumables, 176	(New York), 574

ornucopian fallacy, 33	Crutzen, Paul, 405	leading causes of worldwide 195	
orporate farms, 251	cryptosporidium, 462	leading causes of, worldwide, 185	descriptive science, 49-50
orporations, Supreme Court ruling on	Cuba	risk assessment and acceptance, 200–201	desert belts, 425
liability of officers, 214-15	island biogeography and, 292	death rate, 131–32, 145	desertification, 316-17
orridors of natural habitat, 334, 335	land reform, 320		human activities and, 316-17, 3
osta Rica	organic farming, 251	debt-for-nature swaps, 309–10	deserts, 103-4
death rates, 145	cultural capital, 164	decisiveness, in critical thinking, 9	human disturbance, 113
debt-for-nature swap, 310	cultural eutrophication, 450, 452	decomposer organisms, 67, 68	nonmetallic salts in soil, 454
deforestation, 307	culture	decomposition, in nitrogen cycle, 71	productivity, 90, 91
forest protection, 309	biodiversity, cultural benefits of,	deductive reasoning, 48	design for the environment, 575-76
GNP, 169	• 280–81	deep ecology, 583	detection limits, of toxins, 199-200
golden toads, disappearance of, 385		deer	detritivores, 67, 68
government/pharmaceutical	carrying capacity, cultural impact on, 130	chronic wasting disease and, 189	deuterium, 57, 489
company testing of flora and	Curtie Proirie (Wissess 1)	in North Amerian parks, 330	developed countries
fauna, 279-80	Curtis Prairie (Wisconsin), restoration of, 117	de facto wilderness areas, 338	agricultural growth, 240
Guanacaste Conservation Area,		Defenders of Wildlife, 211	birth reduction pressures, 150
118-19	cyanide, 193	defensive mechanisms, 89-90	demographic transitions, 152
Guanacaste National Park, 309	in heap-leach extraction, 360, 361	deforestation, 306-8, 516	fuelwood used, 515
Instituto Nacional de	use of, harvest tropical fish, 285-86	degradation, water, 431	Group of Seven industrial
Biodiversidad (INBIO), 279–80	cyanuric acid, 413	Delaney Clause (1958) to Food and	nations, 174
integrated pest management	cyclonic storms, 376–78	Drug Act, 199, 270	human population, 143-44
in, 269	cyproterone acetate, 155	deltas, 110	international trade and, 173
	Czech Republic	formation by sediment, 455	nuclear power in, 478
nature, plans to protect, 332	air pollution, 406, 417	demand (economics), 161-62	overeating in, 193
cost-benefit analysis (CBA), 171–72	environmental problems, progress	demanufacturing, waste, 537	poverty and, 24–28, 29
	toward cleaning up, 459	democracy, 205	resource consumption, 27
Bt transferred into, 247		demographic bottleneck, 292	sewage treatment, 450
genetic engineering of, 246	D	demographics	urbanization, 557–62
yields and insecticide usage, 263	P North Comment	death rate, 145	100-200
Council on Environmental Quality, 409	Dagget, Dan, 584	emigration and immigration,	water use, 431–33
courage, in critical thinking, 9	DaimlerChrysler NECAR-4, 514	148–49	wild animals and animal products,
court system, 213	daisies, seaside, 88	fertility rate, 144-46	main importers of, 284 developing countries
cover crops, 249-50	Daly, Herman E., 163, 169	growth rates, 145	
cowbirds, nest parasitism by, 86	dams, 435-36, 438. See also individual	life expectancy, 146–48	agricultural growth in, 240
cows, 317–18. See also domestic	dams	life span, 145	air pollution, 555
livestock	evaporation, leakage and	living longer, implications of,	air quality, worsening of, 395
coyotes, government control of, 286	siltation, 439	148, 149	animal products, consumption of, 236
cranes, lead poisoning of, 288	hydropower, 518-20	mortality, 145	basic human needs, budgets spent
Crater Lake National Park (Oregon), 327	problems with, 519	demographic transitions, 151-54	on, 31
creative-destructive cycle, 221	removal of, debate over, 438	defined, 151	birth reduction pressures, 150
creative thinking, 8	in watershed management, 440	development and population,	DALY losses, 186–87
Cree people (Canada), 437	dandelions, 87, 256	151-52	death rates, 145
Cretaceous period, die-off of	Danube River (Europe), water pollution,	ecojustice view of, 153	demographic transitions, 152
dinosaurs, 380	459-60	optimistic view, 152	dumping across borders, 46, 47
Creuzfeldt-Jacob Disease (CJD), 189	Darwin, Charles, 80, 140, 142	pessimistic view, 152	endangered species in, 335–36
criminal law, 214–15	data collection, in ecosystem	social justice view, 152-53	freshwater shortages, 433–34
Cristy, John, 387	management, 121	demography	fuelwood usage, 304, 515, 516
criteria pollutants, 396–400, 414	DDE (dichloro-diphenyl-ethylene), 256,	defined, 143	housing, 556–57
critical factors, 79–80	264, 265	dengue fever, 188-89, 190	human population, 143
critical habitat, and endangered species,	high levels of, in Lake Apopka	Denmark	immigration, 553–54
290–91	(Florida), 262	birth incentives, 151	indoor air pollution from poor
critical thinking, 2, 8	DDT (dichloro-diphenyl-	environmental protection, public	ventilation, 402
mpply mgr o	trichloroethane), 256, 264	support for, 588	international trade and, 174
argument, clues for unpacking an, 9-10	bioaccumulation and	global warming, efforts to	land ownership in, 320
components of, 8-9	biomagnification of, 195	combat, 389	main sources of wild animals and
concept mapping (see concept	characteristics, 258	green plans, 224	animal products, 284
mapping)	as chlorinated hydrocarbon, 259	per capita energy consumption, 479	micro-lending in, 175
the Internet and, 11	discovery of insecticidal properties, 257–58	Summit for Social Development	open dumps, 529-30
logical errors and fallacies,	early usage of, 258	(1995, Copenhagen), United	pesticide poisoning in, 265
avoiding, 10	effects of, 256	Nations, 30–31	population growth, 21, 137
steps in, 8	as hormone-disrupting chemical,	wealth and, 27	poverty and, 24-28, 29
Crockett, David, 175, 550	262	wind-energy use of, 388 windpower generation, 521	pronatalist pressures and, 149-50
cropland, distribution, 239-40	in Lake Laberge (Canada), 56	density, atmospheric, 372	real income, doubling of, 2
cropland, world land use and, 301	malaria reduction with, 190	density-dependent factors in population	reuse of materials, 538 rural to urban population shift,
crop residues as fuel, 518	mosquito resistance to, 262	growth, 133-34	552-53, 554
crop rotation, 266	persistence, 195, 264	density-independent factors in	sanitation, 459
crops, as energy source, 518	pesticide-linked decline in	population growth, 133	sanitation in, 450
crowding, and population growth, 134	wildlife, 288	dependency ratio, 148	sewer systems, 555-56
Crown Forest Sustainability Act (Canada), 36	as water pollutant, 454, 455	Depo-Provera, 154	sustainable development in.
crude birth rate, 144	death	Derrida, Jacques, 40	566-67
	activities estimated to increase	desalination, 435	toxic colonialism and, 46, 47
crude death rates, 145 146	The state of the s		
crude death rates, 145, 146 crust, of Earth, 350, 351	chance of dying, 201 child death rates, lowering of, 2	plant at Yuma (Arizona), 454 Descartes, René, 40, 41	traffic and congestion, 555 urbanization, 555–57

seveloping countries—com.	Doll, Richard, 271	China (1976), 363	meto-teliding, 175
vaccine-preventable diseases in,			models, 168, 169
186	Dolly (sheep), 38	frequency and effects, 363–64	neoclassical, 162-63
water quality, 460	dolphins	Gujarat (India) (2001), 350, 363	political economies, 28
water use, 431-33	death from immune system	 New Madrid (Missouri) (1812), 363 	resilience, 221
World Bank and, 174	depressants, 191	at plate boundaries, 363	resources (see natural resources;
development. See also urbanization	decline of, linked to toxic	Seattle (Washington) (2001), 350	resources)
conservation and economic,	pollutants, 288	tectonic processes and, 351–52	' technological development, effect
335–36, 337	•		
	Dombeck, Mike, 217, 313	earth-sheltered homes, 503	of, 166–69
international development, 174	on value of water, 440	Earth Summit (Brazil, 1992), 21, 219,	economic thresholds, 268
land use planning, 560–62	domestic livestock	387, 587, 592–94	economy, goals for eco-efficient
and population, 151–52	ecosystem damage and grazing	Earthwatch, 574	economy, 176
smart growth, 560–62	of, 319	earthworms, 238	ecosystem management, 120-22
urban sprawl and, 558-60	forest conversion by, 317–18	Easter Island, destruction of	critiques of, 121-22
dew point, 424	infectious diseases and, 189	resources, 138	historical overview, 120
Diamond, Jared, 292			
	overgrazing, 584	Ebola hemorrhagic fever, 184	principles and goals, 120, 121
diamonds, 355	predator and pest control, 286	ebony, 315	ecosystems. See also biological
diaphragms, 154	rotational grazing, 320	ecocentrism, 43	communities
diarrhea	screwworms, biological controls	eco-efficient economy, goals for, 176	chaos or stability in, debate over, 6
DALY losses and, 186–87	for, 268	ecofeminism, 43-44, 46	cities as, 564-65
death from, 185	water pollution and, 458	Ecoforum, 590	defined, 64
incidence and mortality, 232	Dominguez, Joe, 577	eco-industrial parks, 544	energy content, 66-68, 69
sanitation and, 450	Dominican Republic, fertility	Eco-Kids Corps., 580	energy exchange in an, 61–62, 63
dibromochloropropane, 259			
	rates, 152	ecological boundaries, in ecosystem	human disturbance, 112–14
dichloryos, 259	doubling times of populations,	management, 121	losses from water transfers, 436–3
Dickens, Charles, 33	126–27, 140	ecological development, 94	resilience, 221
dieback, 127	Douglas fir, 310	ecological diversity, 277	soil as an, 236–37
Die Grünen, 591	edge effects of, forests, 94	ecological economies, 163	ecotone, 93
dieldrin, 259, 264, 265	forest fire and, 314	ecological niche, 82–83	ecotourism, 281, 326, 335-36, 338
diet, as health hazard, 193	harvesting, 311–13	ecological services, 164	Ecuador
di (2-ethyl-hexyl) phthalate	downbursts, 378	ecological succession, 94-96	debt-for-nature swap, 310
(DEHP), 196	Doxiadis, C.A., 552	seology	indigenous peoples, 33, 321–22
diisononyl phthalate (DINP), 196	drancunculiasis, 187	biodiversity, ecological benefits	
dimethyldichlorovinylphosphate	drip irrigation, 442, 443		mercury poisoning, 453
(DDVP), 259	and the same of th	of, 280	shrimp aquaculture, 230
	drought cycles, 430–31	books, 575	ecumenopolises, 552
dimethylsulfide (DMS), 74, 396	drugs, biodiversity and, 279	careers, 575–76	Eddington, Sir Arthur, 48
dinoflagellates, 452–53	dry alkali injection, 412	deep ecology, 583	edge effects, 93
dinosaurs, 281	dry ice, cold fog dispersal and, 380	defined, 56	edges and boundaries, 93–94
acid precipitation and loss of, 364	Duany, Andres, 562	ecological economics, 163	Edward I (king, England), 19
die-off of, 380	Dubos, René, 21, 43	global issues (see global issues)	effluent sewage, 468
dioxins, 264	Ducks Unlimited, 344, 581	individual accountability (see	egrets, cattle, 87
atmospheric deposition of, in Great	duckweed, bioremediation of water	individual accountability)	Egypt
Lakes, 449	and, 470	landscape ecology, 114-15	Aswan High Dam, 439, 519
from incineration, 532	Dumping on Dixie, 534	restoration (see restoration	irrigation by ancient Egyptians,
pesticide-linked decline in	dune buggies, ecosystem damage	ecology)	435–36
wildlife, 288	and, 329	sample careers, 36, 54, 100, 182,	Nile River, diversion of water
in waste stream, 529	dung, as fuel, 517–18	228, 298, 368, 392, 446	
as water pollutant, 454, 455	Durning, Alan, 33, 321	shallow ecology, 582–83	from, 422
direct action, in environmentalism,	dust	urban, 564-65	scavenging in Cairo, 538
	air pollution and, 399	Ecology of Commerce, The, 175–76, 177	sewer system in Cairo, 556
584-85			urban areas, government policies
Disability-Adjusted Life Years (DALY),	as fugitive emission, 396	economic mineralogy, 354–57	favoring, 555
186–87	as trigger for lightning, 403	conservation of geologic	as water-poor country, 430, 431
chronic hunger and, 232	dust domes, 403	resources, 361-62	water use, 432
discharge, stream, 429		metals, 354, 355	Ehrlich, Paul, 168, 282
disclimax communities, 95	E	mining (see mining)	Einstein, Albert, 48, 50, 501
discount rates, intergenerational justice		nonmetalic mineral resources,	Eisenhower, Dwight D. (president,
and, 173	eagles, bald	355, 357	U.S.), 487
diseases. See also specific diseases	DDT and, 256	processing, 360-61	Eisley, Loren, 421
defined, 185	protection plans for, success	strategic metals and minerals, 357	eland, meat from, 318
emergent disease, 187–89	of, 290	economics, 160-79	electrical energy
extinction and, 288	as threatened species, 289	biodiversity and, 281	cogeneration, 507
malnutrition and, 187	Earth	classical, 160-62	dam building for, 437
pesticides as control for, 260	carrying capacity for humans, 130	conservation and, 168-69	fuel cells, 513–15
Disney Corporation versus Sierra Club	composition, 350, 351	ecological, 163	
(1969), 41, 42, 214	current conditions, 21–24		negawatt programs, 505-7
dispute resolution and planning, 219–25	layers, 350, 351	environmental carrying capacity,	photovoltaic conversion to, 510-12
dissolved oxygen (DO) content, 451	The second secon	increasing, 167–68	storing, 512
diversity, 21, 90–91, 178	Milankovitch cycles, 380–81	green business (see green	electric power plants, net efficiencies of
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)	tectonic processes, 350–52, 353	business)	energy-conversion devices, 505
and genetic engineering, 245-46	water and, 60, 422–23	international development, 174	electric vehicles, 504
laboratory research on, 38	Earth Charter Council, 589	international trade, 173–74	electromagnetic spectrum, 62
and mutagens, 191	Earth Day, 20	market efficiencies and	electrons, 57
species identification and, 277	Earth First!, 584–85	supply/demand relationships,	in fuel cells, 513
404. 27	Earth Liberation Front, 585	166–67	electrostatic precipitators, 411



Introduction Learning to Learn

PART ONE

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE
AND ECOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES 15

Chapter 1 Understanding Our Environment 15

Chapter 2 Environmental Ethics and Philosophy 37

Chapter 3 Matter, Energy, and Life 55

Chapter 4 Biological Communities and

Species Interactions 77

Chapter 5 Biomes, Restoration, and Management 101

PART TWO

POPULATION, ECONOMICS, POLICY, AND HEALTH 125

Chapter 6 Population Dynamics 125

Chapter 7 Human Populations 137

Chapter 8 Ecological Economics 159

Chapter 9 Environmental Health and Toxicology 183

PART THREE

FOOD, LAND, AND BIOLOGICAL RESOURCES 205

Chapter 10 Environmental Policy, Law, and Planning 205

Chapter 11 Food and Agriculture 229

Chapter 12 Pest Control 255

Chapter 13 Biodiversity 275

Chapter 14 Land Use: Forests and Rangelands 299

Chapter 15 Preserving Nature 325

PART FOUR

PHYSICAL RESOURCES 349

Chapter 16 Environmental Geology 349

Chapter 17 Air, Weather, and Climate 369

Chapter 18 Air Pollution 393

Chapter 19 Water Use and Management 421

Chapter 20 Water Pollution 447

Chapter 21 Conventional Energy 475

Chapter 22 Sustainable Energy 501

PART FIVE

SOCIETY AND THE ENVIRONMENT 527

Chapter 23 Solid, Toxic, and Hazardous Waste 527

Chapter 24 Urbanization and Sustainable Cities 549

Chapter 25 What Then Shall We Do? 571

elephantiasis, 187		dilammaa 21 22	
	from biomass (see biomass) coal (see coal)	dilemmas, 21–23	historical overview, 17-21
pesticides as control for, 260	cogeneration, 507	ethics (see environmental ethics)	individual accountability (see
elephants, 82	conservation, 502–7	human disturbance, 112	individual accountability)
poaching, 341		jobs and the, 178–79	lack of minority focus, 46–47
in wildlife trade, 284-85	conservation of matter, 61	market-based mechanisms for	mainline environmental
Elgin, Duane, 577	content in ecosystems, 66-68, 69	environmental protection,	organization 501 02
elk	conversion efficiencies, 503, 505	172–73	organizations, 581-82
	defined, 61, 477		modern, 19–20
chronic wasting disease and, 189	electrical (see electrical energy)	sample careers, 36, 54, 100, 182,	nature preservation (see nature
National Elk Refuge	fluxes in atmosphere 272 272	228, 298, 368, 392, 446	preservation)
(Wyoming), 340	fluxes in atmosphere, 372, 373	signs of hope, 23-24	pragmatic resource conservation
in North American parks, 330	fossil fuels (see fossil fuels)	water transfer, environmental cos	ts 18–19
ranching, 318	geothermal energy, 522	of, 436–39	
ranching, 518	historical overview, 478	environmental activist, 100	public opinions and environme
at Yellowstone National Park, 333	hydropower, 518-20		protection, 588-89
Ellesmere Island National Park Reserve	incineration and resource recovery,	environmental advocate, 36	radical groups, 584-85
(Canada), 322, 324, 328	532–33		sense of where you live,
El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO),		environmental assessment worksheet	developing a, 93
382–83, 431	latent, 374	(EAW), 209	student environmental groups,
El Salvador	for life, 61–63	environmental carrying capacity,	580–81
	from methane, 531	167-68	
Pueblo to People organization, 30	natural gas (see natural gas)		what individuals can do,
reforestation in, 306	nuclear power (see nuclear power)	environmental citizenship, 591	592, 593
Elton, Charles, 55, 82	oil (see oil)	Environmental Conservation	wise use movement, 585-87
Elwha River (Washington), 438		Organization, 11	environmental justice, 44-47, 216, 53
emergent disease, 187–89	per capita consumption, 478-79	environmental consultant, 228	urban ecology and, 565
emigration, 132–33, 148–49	personal energy efficiency, 506, 509	Environmental Defense Fund (EDF),	Environmental Justice Act (1992), 46
Emily 11 (1997)	photosynthesis, energy capture by,	213, 389, 582	environmental Issue 200, 10
Emily, Hurricane (1987), 118	62-63, 64	environmental degradation, 25, 28	environmental law, 209-18
emissions. See also air pollution	policy, U.S., 496-97	environmental adegradation, 25, 28	adaptive management, 220
automobile emission-control	promoting renewable, 510	environmental education, 574-76	administrative courts, 218
system, 413		citizen science, 574–75	administrative law, 209, 216-18
carbon dioxide, reducing, 387-88	renewable energy, 388	environmental literacy, 574	adversarial approaches, 215
in clean air legislation, 414–15	solar (see solar energy)	outcomes from, 575	arbitration and mediation,
	sources, current, 478	environmental engineer, 54	222–23
controlling greenhouse, 388-89	sustainable (see sustainable)	environmental ethics, 38-51	case law, 209, 213–15
emission control devices, 411	thermodynamics, 61	animal rights, 40-41, 43	
fugitive emissions, 396	tidal energy, 522		civil law, 215–16
from incineration, 532–33	transfers, 61	anthropocentrism, 42	community-based planning,
positive crankcase ventilation	types and qualities, 59-61	biocentrism, 43	collaborative approaches to,
systems, 414		defined, 39	222-24
	uses, 479–80	ecocentrism, 43	court system, 213
standards for woodstoves, 515	from waste, 537	ecofeminism, 43-44, 46	criminal law, 214-15
emission standards, 400	wave energy, 522	humanism, 42	dispute resolution and planning,
empathy, in critical thinking, 9	wind energy, 478, 501, 502, 520-22	inherent value, nonsentient things	219–25
emperor tamarin, 25	wood as, 304	and, 41	
emphysema, 401, 406, 407	Energy, Department of	intrinsic and instrumental values, 41	executive branch, 216-18
encephalitis, 260	high-level waste reposistory at	Moderniem and Destantial Values, 41	green plans, 224–25
endangered species, 22, 25	Yucca Mountain, 493–94	Modernism and Postmodernism, 40	hazardous waste federal
	,	rights, animal, 41	legislation, 540-41
captive breeding and species	Sandia Laboratory, 413	stewardship, 42-43	historical overview, 209-10
survival plans, 294–95	energy crops as fuel, 518	universal ethical principles, debate	legal thresholds, 214
commercial products and live	energy policy, U.S., 496-97	over, 39–40	legislative riders, 211
specimens, sale of, 284–86	energy recovery, 532	values, rights and obligations.	lobbying 211 12
defined, 289	energy units, 477	40–41, 43	lobbying, 211–13
in developing countries, 335-36	England. See also Great Britain	worldviews and, 41–44	precautionary principle, 222
habitat destruction, 282, 283	city planning outside of	Environmental Laure Co	regulatory agencies, 217-18
habitat protection, 293	London, 562	Environmental Impact Statements	resilience, 221
•		(EISs), 208–9	SLAPP suits, 215–16
international wildlife treaties, 293	foot and mouth disease, 189	environmental indicators, 80	statute law, 209, 210-13
minimum viable populations,	Kew Gardens, 294	environmentalism	takings, controversy over, 312
292-93	Letchworth and Welwyn	agenda, broadening the	U.S. environmental laws,
private land and critical habitat,	Garden, 562	environmental, 582, 583	major, 212
290-91	new urbanist movement in	books, 575	
recovery plans, 290	Leichester, 562		wicked problems, 220
saving rare species in the wild, 295	population of London, 557–58	collective actions (see collective	environmentally friendly, product
in wetlands, 342		actions)	claims of being, 577
	seventeenth century air pollution in	confrontation and, 583	environmental manager, sample
Endangered Species Act (ESA) (1973),	London, 19	cooperation and, 584	career, 182
42, 212, 333	tide-powered mills, early, 522-23	deep or shallow environmentalism,	environmental perspectives, 33-34
economic impacts of, 294	Windscale Plutonium Reactor, fire	582-84	hopeful optimism, 33-34
establishment of, 289-90	at, 490	emergence of environmental	pessimism and outrage, 33
legislative riders concerning, 211	enhanced recovery well, 483	movement, 209–10	pragmatic realism, 34
Pacific gray whales and, 23	enteritis, 450		environmental policy, 207-9
reauthorization of, 291–92, 294	entisols, 239		
spotted owls, lawsuits over, 311	environment	opinion and, 588–89	defined, 207
endosulfan. 262		extremist claims, evaluating, 587	Environmental Impact Statement,
endrin, 264, 265	books, 575	global issues (see global issues)	208-9
	careers, 575–76	green business (see green	National Environmental Policy Act
	가는 사람이 하는 것 같아. 이번 경기를 가지 않는데 그 사람들이 되었다. 그는 사람들이 가는 것이 되었다.		
energy, 59-61, 244, 476-97	current conditions, 21-24	business)	(1970), 208-9
	current conditions, 21–24 defined, 17 design for the, 176–78	business) green government (see green government)	(1970), 208–9 policy cycle, 208 political decision making, 207–8

Tenan Protection Agency	managing topography, 249–50	served by, 459	and Disease Registry, 45
EPA) administrative courts and, 218	mechanisms of, 242–43	species in, number of, 278	Federal Emergency Management
air pollution, 252, 395, 400	soil cover and soil, 249–50	· waste-to-energy plants in	Agency (FEMA), 344, 345
air pollution permits for factory	in U.S., 242	western, 532	Federal Energy Regulatory
farms, mandating of, 252	Eschericha coli, 450	wealth in, 26	Commission, 438
air quality standards, data on	Essay on the Principle of Population.	wildlife and wildlife products,	Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act
results of, 415	An, 140	•	(FFDCA) (1958), 269, 270
coliform bacteria, regulation on, 450		importer of, 284	
	estrogen, 154	wood products and, 303–4	Delaney Clause, 270
creation, 217	estuaries, 109-11	European Union (EU), banning of toys	Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and
deaths from air pollution, data on, 406	eutrophication, 452	with PVCs, 196	Rodenticide Act (FIFRA), 269, 270
	preservation of, 344-45	eutectic chemicals, 509	Federal Land Policy and Management
degraded water bodies, data on, 448	productivity, 90, 91	eutrophication, 452	Act (1976), 212
environmental job estimates, 575	ethanol, 518	evaporation, 423, 439	Federal Mediation and Conciliation
groundwater pollution, data	ethics	evaporites, as economic resource, 357	Service, 222
on, 461	environmental (see environmental	Evelyn, John, 19	Federal Pesticides Control Act
hazardous waste, 539, 543-44	ethics)	Everest, Mount, air pressure on, 371	(1972), 212
historical overview, 217	green business (see green	Everglades ecosystem, restoration	Federal Water Pollution Control Act
incineration and, 532–33	business)	program. 344	(1972), 470
indoor air pollution, research	Ethiopia	Everglades National Park (Florida)	Feinstein, Dianne, 224
on, 401	biomass used for large part of	problems, 329	feldspar, 355
lead, regulation of, 454	energy, 516	re-creation projects, 116, 117	Felicia, 528
mine clean-up, estimates on cost	colonialism, negative influences of,	evergreen forests, 106-7	fens, 110
of, 358	152-53	evergreen lease, 177	ferns, brake, 542
National Air Toxics Program, 400	decreasing food production, 231	evolution, 80-82	fertility, 131
National Priority List, 541-43	famines triggered by drought, 235	excretion, 197	control, 154-55
obsolete consumer products, data	fertility, 156	executive branch, administrative law	rate, 144-46
on disposal of, 537	flooding of Awash River Valley by	and the, 216-18	fertilizer
Office for Criminal Investigations,	World Bank project, 174	executive orders, 216-17	as agricultural resource, 243-44
creation of, 215	household income spent on	existence value, 281	human and animal waste as, 466
pesticide regulation, 269-71	fuelwood, percent of, 516	exotic organisms, 269	fetal alcohol syndrome, 192
responsibilities under	land degradation, 240	exponential growth of populations,	figs, 84
CERCLA, 541	per capita energy consumption, 479	126-27	Fiji, indigenous peoples rights in, 33
risk acceptance and, 200-201	population, 143-44	external costs, 173	filariasis, 260, 450
sick building syndrome, 402	poverty, 27	extinction	Filoviridae viruses, 184
solid waste production in U.S., 529	refugee camps in Addis Ababa, 557	biodiversity, human-caused	Filshie clip, 154
Summitville mine (Colorado),	water stress, 433	reductions in, 282	filters, particulate removal by, 411
clean-up of, 361	ethylene, 408	commercial products and, 284-85	finches, Galápagos Island, 80–81, 82
testing for hormone-disrupting	ethylene dibromide (EDB), 259, 461	defined, 281	Finland
effects of pesticides, regulations	ethylene dichloride, 259	diseases, 288	global warming, efforts to
on, 262	Euphrates River, 439	exotic species introduction,	combat, 389
total maximum daily loads and, 457	Eurasia, rising precipitation rates, 383	286–87	new urbanist movement in
toxic organic chemicals, data on,	Europe. See also individual countries	genetic assimilation, 288	Helsinki, 562
454-55	air pollution in eastern, 416–17	habitat destruction, 282, 283	fire-climax communities, 96
water pollution, 457	air quality improvements in	hunting and fishing, 282-84	fire ladders, 314
water pollution, regulatory	Western, 395	mass extinctions, 281-82	fire management, in temperate forests,
approach to, 457	biogeographical changes, 385	natural causes of, 281-82	313–14
wood burners as health risk, 515	birth dearth, 150–51	orcas eating sea otters and sea	fires, 478
environmental racism, 534–35	Bt, debate over, 247	lions, 78	Borneo and Sumatra, forest fires
	bubonic plagues, 139	pollution and, 288	
Environmental Research Associates, 539 environmental resistance, 128	daily caloric intake, 231	predator and pest control, 286-88	in, 394
	death rates, 146	extremely toxic substances, 198	chaparral fires in California, as
environmental science	demographic transitions, 152	extremist claims, evaluating, 587	cause of mudslides, 365 forest, 313–14
defined, 17	effect of Gulf Stream on, 427	extrinsic factors in population	
reasons for studying, 2-3	environmentally-linked	growth, 133	in restoration ecology, 118, 119 firewood, 304
using critical thinking in, 10	diseases, 183	Exxon Valdez oil spill, 78, 215, 464, 485	
worldviews and, 44–45	fertilizer use, 244	12.500 value 2 on spin, 70, 213, 404, 403	first law of thermodynamics, 61
enzymes, 59	forest damage from acid	F	First Nation (Canada), 313, 437
epilimnion, 110	precipitation, 409	T .	First World, 28
epiphytes, commensalism and, 87	Human Development Index, 169	facts and values, distinguishing	fir trees
equilibrium communities, 95	human disturbance of natural	between, 9	Douglas fir (see Douglas fir)
equivocation, acknowledging and	world, 112–13	falcons, peregrine, 256, 290	harvesting, 311-13
clarifying, 9			fish
Erie, Lake (North America)	long-range transport of air	fallacies and logical errors, avoiding, 10	acid precipitation and, 408
sediment and industrial waste	pollution from, 404	family planning, 139, 147, 154–55	anadromous fish, 276
discharged into, 455	meat and milk consumption, high	famines. 234–35	aquaculture (see aquaculture)
Water quality, improved, 457	levels of, 236	Farm Bill (1985), 342	billfish, overfishing of endangered,
Eritrea, poverty, 27	metal, consumption of, 355	farming	284, 285
in Capada 242	oil consumption, 483	agriculture (see agriculture)	carp, 451
in Canada, 242	opposition to genetically	fish (see aquaculture)	cod, overharvesting of Atlantic,
on construction sites, 466	engineered crops, 248	fats, as lipids, 58	164, 283-84
from forest clearing, 308-9	population, 143–44, 145	favelas, 557	desert pupfish, 79-80
hotspots, 243	population doubling rate in	Fazio, Vic, 224	groundfishes, overfishing of
	eastern, 145	fecundity, 131	endangered, 285

groupers, overfishing of	countries with greatest risk of food		
endangered, 285	shortage, 232	foxes, arctic, 476	overabundance of urban
orange roughy, overfishing of	famines, 234–35	fragmentation of breeding habitat, 86	Canada, 125
endangered, 284, 285		France	Canada, 125
overfishing of, 283–86	major crops, 235-36	early scientific studies of	snow geese, 476
	meat, 236	environmental damage, 18	gelisols, 239
red snapper, overfishing of	milk, 236	foot and mouth disease, 189	Gender Development Index (GDI).
endangered, 285	nutrition (see nutrition)	Human Davidson 1 1	gender inequities, human develope
sharks, overfishing of	seafood, 236	Human Development Index	and, 28-29
endangered, 285		ranking, 169	gene protection technology, 248
snail darter, 290	wild plants and animals as, 278–79	ocean dumping of nuclear	General Accounting Office (GAO)
tropical fish, trade in, 285-86	food security, 232	wastes, 493	flood incurred and (GAO)
ch and Wildlife Coming 11.6	food webs, 66, 78	Rance River Power Station, tidal	flood insurance, study of, 345
sh and Wildlife Service, U.S.	foot and mouth disease, 189	power, 523	parks, data on repair and
bison problem in Yellowstone	Ford, Henry, 3	•	restoration of, 328
National Park, response to, 330	Foreman, Dave, 585	scrapie in, 189	Superfund sites, data on, 541
Breeding Bird Survey, 86	forest fires. See fires, forest	SuperPhenix breeder reactor near	General Agreement on Tariffs and
endangered species, data on, 342	forest mes. See mes, forest	Lyons, 493	(GATT), 173, 572
Endangered Species Act and, 290	forest management, 304-6	Francis of Assisi, St., 42	General Land Office (U.S.), 319
babitat and species Act and, 290	forests, 300–315	free-rider problem, 166	Constal Main I was 1872
habitat conservation plans, 291	acid precipitation, damage from,	Free Willy, 78	General Mining Law (1872), 356
lead shot deposition, data on, 288	409, 410		General Motors EV1, 504
refuge system, administration	closed canopy forests, 302, 303	Freon. See chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs)	genetically modified organisms
of, 340	distribution 202, 3	freshwater ecosystems, 108-9	(GMOs), 245-46
wildlife related recreation,	distribution, 302-3	freshwater shortages, 433-35	genetic assimilation, 288
economics of, 281	impacts, lowering forest, 315	Friedman, Milton, 177	genetic diversity, 277, 292-93
	non-timber forest products, 314-15	Friends of the Earth, 581	
Yellowstone National Park,	old-growth forests, 302-3	frogs, developmental abnormalities in, 16	genetic drift, 292-93
reintroduction of wolves to, 333	open canopy forests, 302	fruite ne food resource 225, 226	genetic engineering, 245-46, 247
isheries biologist, 446	productivity, 90, 91	fruits, as food resource, 235, 236	genetics, pest control and, 268
ishing	products, forest, 303-4	fuel assembly (nuclear reactor), 488	gentically engineered crops, 245, 24
extinction from, 282-84	products, forest, 505-4	fuelwood, 304	geographical information systems
laws, origin of, 289	songbird disappearance linked to	fugitive emissions, 396	(GIS), 114, 293
	loss of, 86	fumigants, 259	Geological Survey, U.S. (USGS)
overfishing and commercial,	sustainable forestry, 314–15	fund raiser, conservation, 298	ANWR, data on, 476
283–84	temperate forests (see temperate	Fundy, Bay of, 523	MTBE study, 461
fission, nuclear, 488, 489, 492	forests)	greatest tidal range, 223	•
flexibility, in critical thinking, 8	tropical forests (see tropical forests)		on recoverable minerals, 165
flies	value of, 301	sustainability through community-	subsidence, data on, 434
Delhi Sands flower-loving fly, 290	vegetation zones, 302	based planning, attempt at,	geometric growth of populations,
houseflies, biotic potential, 127, 128		223-24	126, 127
	world land use and, 301	fungi	geomorphology, 354
parasitic fly, 251	Forest Service, U.S., 214, 217	in carbon cycle, 68	Georgescu-Rogen, Nicholas, 163
flood insurance, 345	clear cutting, lawsuits over, 311	phytoremediation and, 542	Georgia, urban sprawl in Atlanta, 55%
floodplains, 343-44	ecosystem management, 120	in soil, 237, 238	560, 562
floods and flood control, 343-44	forest fires and, 314	fungicides, 257, 258	geothermal, energy, 478, 522
Florida	grazing fees, 319	furans, 264, 532	germanium, recycling of, 537
drip irrigation, use of, 443	logging road system, expansion	fusion, nuclear, 496, 497	Germany
groundwater pollution, 461	of, 313	110.000	
hormone-disrupting chemicals in	moratorium on road building and	C	acid precipitation damage to
Lake Apopka, 262	logging, 217	\mathbf{G}	buildings, 409
long-range transport of dust to	multiple-use policies, 19	nakhan 253	air pollution in, 417
		gabbro, 353	birth dearth, 150
Miami, 403	rangelands, management of, 319	Gabon, as water-rich country, 431	birth incentives, 151
robins killed by Azodrin	roadless area review and	Gaia hypothesis, 65, 371	Blue Angels, 578
insecticide, 261	evaluation, 338	Galápagos Islands, removal of feral	cleaning up East, cost of, 576
sinkholes in Winter Park, 435	timber sales, 313	goats and rats, 118	environmental problems in East.
Florida panther, recovery plans for, 290	Forest Stewardship Council (FSC), 314	gallium, recycling of, 537	progress toward clean-up
Florio, Jim, 543	formaldehyde, 191, 399, 401	gallium arsenide, 511	06, 459
Floyd, Hurricane, 252	Fort St. Vrain reactor (Colorado), 491	Gandhi, Indira (prime minister, India), 587	greenhouse emissions, efforts to
Floyd, Hurricahe (1999), 448	Fortune magazine, 177	Gandhì, Mohandas, 583, 584-85	control, 388
flu, incidence and mortality, 187-88	fossil fuels, 22, 24, 478. See also	Ganges River (Asia), 455	green party in, 501-92
flue gas desulfurization, 412	individual fuels	GAP, data on wildlife refuges, 340	
fluidized bed combustion, 412	acid precipitation and, 454	gap analysis, 293	plastics out of incinerated trash.
		- 1	program to keep, 5.33
flukes, illnesses from, 187	Arctic National Wildlife Refuge	gar, 451	population, 143-44
fluorine, as air pollutant, 399	(Alaska) drilling for oil and gas,	garbage imperialism, 531	scrapie in, 189
flywheels, energy storage with, 513	controversy over, 476–77	garden cities, 562	water use, 432
Fodor, Eben, 559	carbon released from combustion	Garden Cities of Tomorrow, 562	wealth and, 27
Fog and Smoke Committee (England), 19	of, 398	garimpeiros, 321	wildlife and wildlife products
folic acid, 233	 deposits in Canada and U.S., 481 	gasohol, 518	importer of, 284
Food and Drug Act, Delaney Clause	diminishing supplies, 22	gasoline	wind-energy, 335, 521
(1958), 199	per capita consumption, 478-79	additive MTBE, health dangers	Ghana
Food and Drug Administration,	Foucault, Michel, 40	of, 461	Akosombo Dam project, \$19
pesticide regulation, 269	founder effect, 292	groundwater pollution and, 461-62	deforestation, 307
food chains, 66-67	Four-Corners fever, 184	gaurs, laboratory research on, 38	Gunda 180
food resources, 230-52. See also	4-nonylphenol, 261, 262	gazetles, 340	Gillette, Groupe, 221
agriculture	Pourth World, 28	geose	ginsing, overharresting, 285
biotechnology (see biotechnology)		as biological control agents, 257, 262	giraffes, 81, 340
chronic hunger and food security,	four-wheel drive vehicles, ecosystem	Canada geese, overabundance of	Glacier Bay National Park (Alaska), 328
231-32	damage and, 329	urban, 125	glacierboune att. 384

Glacier National Park (Montana), 165,	grazing, rotational, 320	Green Plan (Canada), 223, 332	hazardous ash dumped on beach as
327, 339	grazing fees, 319	green plans, 224–25	Gonaives by Khian Sea, 528
glaciers, retreating of, 385	Grazing Service (U.S.), 319	green politics, 591–92	Human Development Index
glaciers, 426, 428	Great Britain. See also individual	green pricing, 510	ranking, 169
human-caused global climate	countries	green products, 577–78	human disturbance of natural
change and, 370	early scientific studies of	green revolution, 245, 246	world, 113
retreating of, from climate	environmental damage, 18	Green River Formation (Western	land ownership, 320
change, 385	Letchworth and Welwyn	U.S.), 486	poverty in, 26
glass, 362	Garden, 562	green scams, 577	reforestation project in. 309
Gleason, H.A., 65, 95	MAGNOX British nuclear reactor	Green Seals program, 578	severely degraded soil, 243
Glen Canyon Dam (Arizona), 209	design, 489–90	Greenwire, 211	slum, appalling environmental
Glendening, Parris N., 558	ocean dumping of nuclear	Grinnell, George Bird, 18	conditions in Haitian, 460
Global Climate Change meetings, 398	wastes, 493	grizzly bears. See brown bears	Hales, Stephen, 18
global environmentalism, 20	plant species, number of, 278	Groce, Kristin, 368	halite, 354, 357
Global Environmental Monitoring	Great Lakes (North America)	groins, 345	halogens, 399
System (GEMS), 417	atmospheric deposition of	gross domestic product (GDP), 2, 29, 169	hamsters, 198
global gag rule, 156	pollutants, 449	gross national product (GNP), 27, 169	Hansen, James, 389
Global Greens Charter, 592	bioinvaders and, 286, 287	per capita energy consumption	Hanta fever, 184
global issues, 587–91	water quality, improved, 457–58	and, 479	Harappans (Indus Valley), water
Earth Charter, 592–94	Great Lakes Water Quality	ground finches, 81	and, 430
individual accountability (see	Agreement, 472	groundwater, 427–28	Hardin, Garret, 152, 165-66
individual accountability)	Great Plains (U.S.), 315	depletion, 434-35	hares, population oscillations, 133, 13-
international nongovernmental	Great Smoky Mountains National Park	and drinking water supplies, 460-62	Harr, Jonathan, 206
	(North Carolina, Tennessee), 86, 329	hazardous waste and, 542	Hassayampa River Preserve
organizations, 590–91	Greece	saltwater intrusion, 435	(Arizona), 119
sustainable development, 589–90	acid precipitation damage to	group of 10, 581	hatchery rearing of salmon, 276
globalization, 572–73	Parthenon in Athens, 409	Group of Eight Industrialized Nations,	Hawaiian Islands
global village, 20	ancient, 551	572, 573	air chemistry study at Mauna Loa
global warming, 22	birth dearth, 150	Group of Seven Industrialized	Observatory, 383
international climate negotiations,	nature protection in ancient, 18	Nations, 174	biodiversity and, 293
387–88	pest controls in early, 257	Grove, William, 513	feral pigs, removal of, 118
glucose	public parks, ancient, 327	growth rates, 145	long-range transport of dust from
in photosynthesis, 63	sewage treatment, 459	Grumbine, R.E., 121, 293	China to, 403
as simple sugar, 58, 59	solar collectors, use of, 508	Guanacaste Conservation Area (Costa	mongooses introduced in, 96
glufosinate, 247	Green, Chelsea, 177	Rica), 118-19	rainfall on Mount Waialeale, 425
glyphosate, 247	green business, 175–79	Guanacaste National Park (Costa	Hawken, Paul, 175-76, 177
gnatcatcher, California, 566	environment, design for the,	Rica), 309	hazardous, defined, 191
gnus, 318, 340	176–78	guano, mining of, 359	hazardous wastes, 539-46
goats, 96, 317–18	green consumerism, 178, 179	Guatemala	bioremediation, 545-46
God Squad, 290	jobs and the environment, 178–79	acute poverty, 571	brownfields, 543
goiter, 233	green consumerism, 178, 179, 578–79	marketplace scene, 137	chemical processing of, 544
gold	green design principles, 402	Mayan Indians, 139	cleanliness, controversy over.
heap-leach extraction, 361	green government, 591–94	overgrazing, 317	543-44
mining, mercury poisoning	citizenship, environmental, 591	Pueblo to People organization, 30	criminal prosecutions for
from, 453	Earth Charter, 592–94	squatter settlements in Guatemala	environmental crimes, 215
recycling, 361, 537	green politics, 591–92	City, 557	defined, 539-40
scarcity of, 357	what individuals can do, 592, 593	wood stove in, 304	disposal, 215, 540-46
uses of, 354	greenhouse effect	Guinea, Gulf of, 379	exporting, 531–32
gonadotrophin releasing-hormone	methane gas and, 518	Guinea Bissau, poverty, 27	federal legislation, 540-41
agonists, 155	greenhouse gases	guinea pigs, 198	household chemicals, alternatives
Goodland, Robert, 130	carbon cycle and, 69–70	Gulf Stream, 426, 427	to hazardous, 544
gossypol, 154	emissions, controlling greenhouse,	gully erosion, 242	household waste disposal
grain weevils, 251	387–88	Gunderson, Lance, 220	guide, 545
Grammeen Banks, 175	human-caused global climate	Guyana	incineration, 544-45
Grand Canyon National Park	change and, 383–84	purchase of logging concessions by	on Khian Sea, 528
(Arizona), 327	international climate negotiations,	Conservation International, 310	less hazardous substances.
air pollution at, 329	387-88	as water-rich country, 431	converting to, 544-46
visibility reduction from air	Greenland	Gwich'in people, 477	management, 544-46
pollution, 409-10	air pollution and, 404	gypsum, 73	permanent storage, 546
Grand Staircase-Escalante National	birds, abundance and diversity	as economic resource, 357	physical treatment, 544
Monument (Utah), 331, 332, 339	of, 90	in limestone injection, 412	producing less waste, 544
Grand Teton National Park (Wyoming)	ice sheet, 426		recycling, 532
elk populations in, 330	Greenland ice cap, evidence of world	\mathbf{H}	retrievable storage, 546
problems, 330	climate change, 381–82	그렇다 그리는 화가를 살다고 말	sea dumping of, 528
granite, 353	green manure, 249–50	habitat	in secure landfills, 546
Grant, Ulysses S. (president, U.S.), 327	Greenpeace International, 495, 581,	conservation plans, 291	superfund sites, 541-44 haze, visibility reduction from, 409-10
graphite, 355	582, 585	defined, 82	haze, visibility reduction from 40
in nuclear reactors, 490	coal ash dumping in North Sea,	destruction, 282, 283	Headwaters Redwood Forest
graphs, recognizing bias in, 141	discovery of, 219	protection, 293	(California), 42 Healing the Wounds, 44
grasshopper effect, 264	environmental racism and, 45	Haiti	health, defined, 185
grasslands, 104–5, 315–16, 319 gravel, as economic resource, 355, 357	public actions by, 495, 590, 591	colonialism, negative influences of,	Health, Education and Welfare,
gravel (particle size), 237	PVC products, debate over, 196	152-53	Department of, 550
Gray, Vincent, 387	size, 590	deforestation, 307, 516	
J. 10. 11			

Health, U.S. Department of, 201	hormones	environmental problems, progress	incineration, 532-33
Health Care Without Harm (HCWH), 196	as biological controls, 268 birth control and, 154–55	toward cleaning up, 459 population, 143–44	of hazardous substances, 544–45 indeductive reasoning, 48
health hazards, 184–93	hormone-disrupting chemicals,	hunting	independence, in critical thinking, 8
air pollution, 406–8	accumulation of, 262	extinction from, 282–84	Independent Commission on
antibiotic and pesticide resistance,	horse latitudes, 375	laws, origin of, 289	International Development Issues, 2
190–91	Housing and Urban Development	hurricanes, 376–77	Index of Sustainable Economic Welfar
diet, 193	of, Department, data on urban	connection between monsoonal	(ISW), 169
disease, defined, 185	sprawl, 558	winds and, 380	India
emergent diseases, 187–89	Howard, Ebenezer, 562	Floyd, Hurricane (1999), 448	acid precipitation damage to Taj
infectious organisms, 185–86	Huang He River (Yellow River) (China)	increase in, 386	Mahal, 409
morbidity and quality of life,	diversion of water from, 422	Mitch, Hurricane, 377	air pollution related illness
186–87, 199	sediment, highest concentration	Hutchinson, G.E., 82	Calcutta, 555
obesity, 231	of, 243	hybrid gas-electric motor, 504	anemia in, 233
pesticides, 264-65	Huascaran National Park (Peru), 332	hybridization, 277	carbon dioxide emissions, 387
risk assessment and acceptance,	Hubbert, Stanley, 166	hydrocarbons, 58, 59	Chipko Andolan movement, 309
200–201	Hubbert curves, 166	controls, 413–14	colonialism, negative influences of
risk management, 201-2	human capital, 164	as major air pollutant, 396, 397	152–53
toxic chemicals, 191-93 (see also	human-caused global climate change,	ozone accumulation and, 400	damming of Narmada River by
toxins)	370, 371, 383–85	from wood burning, 515	World Bank project, 174
healthy, tips for staying, 192	human development, 28-33 -	hydrochloric acid, 57	deforestation, 307, 516, 517
heap-leach extraction, 360-61	developmental discrepancies,	hydrofluorocarbon emissions, reducing,	drought in state of Maharashtra
heart disease, 200, 401	28–29	387–88	(1972–1973), 234–35
heat, defined, 60	Human Development Index, 28	hydrogen	dung used for fuel, 517
heat islands, 403	indigenous people, 31, 33	atmospheric, 371	72 feet of rain at Cherrapunji, 424
heat of vaporization, water, 60	sustainable development, 29–30	bonding, 58	forest protection, 309
heavy soils, 237	20:20 Compact for Human	in carbon cycle, 68–70	guinea worm in, 188
heavy water, 489	Development, 30–31	in electrolytic decomposition of	Gujarat earthquake (2001), 350, 363
helium, atmospheric, 371	Human Development Index (U.N.), 28 humanism, 42	water, 512–13 fuel cells and, 513–14	land ownership, 320
Helsinki Convention (1989), 405	human population, 148	liquid hydrogen cars, 513	Narmada Valley project, 519
hepatitis B, 186	birth dearth, 150–51	living organisms and, 57	natural arsenic in drinking water in
heptachlor, 264, 265	birth rate, 144–46	hydrogen sulfide, 74, 396	West Bengal, 456
herbicides, 257	birth reduction pressures, 150	odor from industrialized	opposition to genetically
biotechnology and, 247	carrying capacity, 130	farms, 252	engineered crops, 247-48
groundwater pollution and,	demographics (see demographics)	hydrologic cycle, 60, 423-24	people living in streets in
461, 464	demographic transitions (see	hydrolysis, 354	Mumbay, 556
persistence, 264	demographic transitions)	hydropower, 478, 518–20	population, 143, 144, 149, 553
use in U.S., 258	emigration and immigration, 148–49	hyenas, 341 hygroscopic salts, 435	population growth rate, 149 poverty in, 26
herbivores, 67 heterogeneity, landscape, 115	fertility rate, 144–46	Hypohippus, 281	raw sewage used by plantation, 469
hexachlorobenzene (HCB), 264	future of, 155–56	hypolimnion, 109	rural to urban population shift, 552
hierarchical context, in ecosystem	growth, 140, 142-43, 149-51	hypotheses, and scientific theory, 48-49	Sardar Sarovar Dam, protests
management, 121	growth rates, 145	hypoxic zone, 452	over, 439
high-level waste reposistory,	history of, 139–40		squatter settlements in Calcutta, 557
493–94	larger populations, debate		summer monsoonal air flows, 379
high responders, 245, 246	over, 143	ion 60	water pollution, 460
High-Temperature, Gas-Cooled Reactor	life expectancy, 146–48	ice, 60 Ice Ages, 380	water use, 432 Indian Ocean, 404
(HTGCR), 490–91 Hikwaka Zimbabwe Sewing and Bakery	life span, 145 living longer, implications of,	icebergs, towing, 435	indigenous lands, 321–22
Co-Op, 338	148, 149	Iceland	indigenous peoples, 31, 33
Hill, Julia "Butterfly," 585	Malthus and, 140, 142	geothermal spings and vents, 522	displacement by dams, 519
Himalaya Mountains (Asia), 326	Marx and, 142	hunting of whales, 283	logging roads and displacement
summer monsoon air flows	mortality, 145	as water-rich country, 430, 431	of, 309
and, 379	pronatalist pressures, 149-50	wealth and, 27	nature preservation and, 336–37
tectonic processes and, 351	technology and, 142	ice sheets, 426	individual accountability, 576–80
Hispanics	urbanization (see urbanization)	Idaho	Blue Angels and Green Seals
environmental health risks and,	world population, 139, 140,	cloud seeding debate with Wyoming, 380	programs, 578 consumption, reducing,
44–46, 534–35 population increase, 148	143–44, 145 humans	geothermal home heating in	576–77, 578
historic areas, 334	displacement by water projects,	Boise, 522	green consumerism, limits of,
Historic Roots of Our Ecological Crisis,	436, 438	Idle, Eric, 183	578-79
The, 42	health hazards (see health hazards)	Idso, Sherwood, 386	green products, 577–78
histosols, 239	as moral agents, 40	igneous rocks, 352, 353	paying attention to what's
Hodgin's disease, treatment derived	population (see human population)	Illinois, People for Community	important, 579–80 Indonesia
from Madagascar periwinkle, 279	Humboldt Bay (California), 120	Recovery in Calumet, 561 immigration, 131, 148–49, 553	Borneo and Sumatra, forest fires
Holling, C.S., 220, 221 homeostasis, 65	humidity, 424 humility, in critical thinking, 9	immune system depressants, 191	in, 394
Honda Insight, 504	humus, 237	impalas, 318, 340	deforestation, 307, 308
Honduras, poverty in, 170	Hungary	inbreeding, 293	food, native plants and animals
Hong Kong, as importer of wildlife and	air pollution in black triangle	Inca people (Peru), irrigation by,	used as, 278–79
wildlife products, 284	region, 406	435–36	forest protection in, 309 GNP, 169
Hooke, Roger, 20-21, 354	birth incentives, 151	inceptisols, 239	

Indonesia—Cont.	intangible resources, 164-65	Iraq	Kobe earthquake (1995), 363
integrated pest management in, 269, 270	integrated pest management (IPM), 268-69	burning of oil wells in Kuwait after 1990 war, 475, 483	meat and milk consumption, his levels of, 236
Javanese rhino conservation at	interest groups, 208, 211–13	overgrazing, 316	metal, consumption of, 355
Ujung Kulon National Park, 295	Interface, Inc., ecoefficient business,	Ireland	Minamata Bay mercury poisoni
Krakatoa earthquake (1883), 364	175, 177	foot and mouth disease, 189	clean-up of, 460
open sewers in Jakarta, 556	intergenerational justice and discount	sewage treatment, 459	ocean dumping of nuclear
population, 143, 144, 152, 553	rates, 173	wind-energy use of, 388	· wastes, 493
poverty in, 26, 588	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate	iron	per capita energy consumption.
rice production, increase in, 231	Change (IPCC), 172, 370, 383,	consumption of, 355	photovoltaic cells and, 511–12
squatter settlements in, 566	387, 398	in core of Earth, 350, 351	population, 143–44
Tambora volcano (1815), 364	Interior, Department of the, 214, 217	as metal, 352–53	
terraced rice cultivation on			recycling program in successfu 535–36
Java, 249	internal costs, 173	minimills, 362	1
traffic and congestion in	internalizing costs, 173	recycling, 361–62	reforestation in, 306
Jakarta, 555	International Atomic Energy Agency	substituting new material for	Tokyo-Yokohama-Osaka-Kobe
transmigration, 148	(IAEA), 487	old, 362	corridor as megacity, 552
1	international development, 174	uses of, 354	waste-to-energy plants, 532
indoor air pollution, 401–2	International Geophysical Year (1957),	iron disulfide, 73	wealth in, 26, 27
industrialized agriculture, 250, 252	383–84	iron (nutrient), 233	whales, hunting of, 283
industrial pollutants, long-range	International Monetary Fund (IMF), 174	irrigation, 432–33	wildlife and wildlife products,
transport of, 404	International Rice Institute	by ancient civilizations, 435–36	importer of, 284
Industrial Revolution, 486, 550	(Philippines), 245, 294	drip, 442, 443	windpower generation, 521
industrial timber, 303–4	International Soil Reference and	with recovered water, 441-42	wood products, importation
industry	Information Centre (Netherlands),	irruptive growth, 127–28	of, 304
energy usage, 479, 480	240, 317	island biogeography, 292	Jasper National Park (Canada), 329
groundwater pollution and, 460-62	International Species Information	island of habitat, 335	Jauzen, Dan, 309
hazardous waste released	System located at Minnesota Zoo, 295	islands, formation by sediment, 455	Java
from, 539	international trade, 173–74	isocyanic acid gas, 413	human disturbance of natural
waste, 529, 539	international treaties and conventions,	isoprenes, 399	world, 112–13
water use, 432-33, 442	218–19	isotopes, 57	transmigration, 148
inertia, 92	International Union for the Conservation	Israel	Javanese rhinos, conservation
inertial confinement, 496, 497	of Nature and Natural Resources	Negev Desert, use of plastic mulch	program, 295
infectious agents, as water pollutants,	(IUCN), 289, 330, 331, 334	in, 250	J curve, 126–27
450–51	International Whaling Commission, 283	reforestation in, 306	Jeffers, Robinson, 84
infectious diseases	international wildlife preserves, 340-41	solar collectors, use of, 508	Jefferson, Thomas, 213
chronic hunger and, 232	Internet, critical evaluation of	as water-poor country, 431	jet streams, 375-76
climate change and, 386	information on the, 11	water use, 432	Johnson, Hazel, 561
infectious hepatitis, 450	interpretive naturalist, 389	Itaipu Dam (Brazil/Paraguay), 519	Jordan
infectious organisms, 185-86	interpretive science, 49–50	Italy	demographic transitions, 152
infiltration, 427–28	interspecific competition, 85, 87	acid precipitation damage to	as water-poor country, 431
influenza, incidence and mortality,	interspecific interactions, 133–34	Colosseum in Rome, 409	Joshua Tree National Park
187–88	intraspecific competition, 85, 87	birth dearth, 150	(California), 104
Information Council for the	intraspecific interactions, 134	fertility, 145	Joshua trees, 104
Environment, 11	intrinsic factors in population growth, 133	opposition to genetically	, joule, 60, 477
infrared radiation, 62, 372, 373	intrinsic value, 41	engineered crops, 247-48	Journal of Public Health, 26
inherent value, 41	introduced species, 96	population, 143-44	judicial branch, 213-16
inholdings, 329	Inuit people	solar collectors, use of, 508	justice, environmental. See environmer
inorganic pesticides, 258	chlorinated hydrocarbons in breast	Vesuvius, Mount (volcano)	justice; environmental law
inorganic pollutants in water pollution,	milk, 264	(79 A.D.), 364	
453-54	PCBs in blood, 404	IUDs (intrauterine devices), 154	K
Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of	Inupiat people, 477	ivermectin, 187	N.
the Wealth of Nations, 160-61	invertebrates, 278	ivory trade, ban on, 284-85	Kalimantan (Borneo) forest fires in
insecticides. See also pesticides	endangered and threatened species,	Izaak Walton League, 581, 582	Sumatra and, 394
defined, 257	289		Kampuchea
use in Canada, 258	inviolable preserves, 334		deforestation, 307
use in U.S., 258	iodine, 233, 399	January Communication of the second communication of the s	hazardous waste dumped near Be
insects	ionic bonds, 58	Jackson, Wes, 34	Trang, 531
as biological controls, 267-68	ionosphere, 372	Jamaica, fertility rates, 152	per capita energy consumption,
centipedes, 238	ions, 57–58	James Bay hydropower project	479
as infectious agents in water	Iowa	(Canada), 29	Kansas, restoration program in Flint
pollution, 450	flood control structures at	Japan	Hills, 118
as pests, 256-57	Dubuque, 344	air quality improvements in, 395	Kant, 39
predation and, 84	flooding of Davenport (2001), 343	birth dearth, 150	Kara Sea, dumping of nuclear
sow bugs, 238	Revolving Loan Fund, 510	cadmium poisoning, 453-54	wastes in, 493
spittlebug, meadow, 88	sustainable farm in Boone, 267	carbon dioxide emissions, 387	Karban, Richard, 88
sugarcane borers, 251	Iran	fuel cell, largest, 514	Kazakhstan, diversion of water from
sweet potato weevils, 251	air pollution in, 416	geothermal springs and vents, 522	Amu Dar'ya and Syr Dar'ya
termites, 238	family planning, 147	green business in, 178–79	Rivers, 422
wood roaches, 238	fertility, 145	Greenpeace protesters and	Keillor, Garrison, 115
Instituto Nacional de Bioversidad	informal market in, 161	Japanese whaling, 591	kelp, 84-85
(INBIO) (Costa Rica), 279–80	population, 147	Human Development Index	as keystone species, 84-85
instrumental value, 41	population control, 152	ranking, 169	as protection for urchins, 78, 85

Kennebec River (Maine), 438	Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, 369	200 200 212 12	
Kennedy, John F. (president, U.S.), 29	land degradation, 240	case law, 209, 213-15	Lerner, Jaime, 567
Kennet, Lord, 393	land deregulation, and rangelands,	civil law, 215–16	lethal dose (LD), 198
Kenya .	316–17	court system, 213	Leucaena, 306, 518
demographic transitions, 152		criminal law, 214-15	laukania
guinea worm in. 188	"Land Ethic, The," 102	dispute resolution and planning,	leukemias, treatment derived from
	'land farming, 532	219–25	Madagascar periwinkle, 279
population momentum, 148	landfills		Levi-Strauss, Claude, 77
pyrethrum-containing flowers,	groundwater pollution and, 460-62	environmental (see environmental	Lewis, Martin, 33
harvesting, 259	hazardous wasti	\ law)	Liberia, deforestation, 307
Serengeti ecosystem, 340-41	hazardous waste in secure	executive branch, 216–18	Liberty Link areas 247
Keolado National Park (India), 337	landfills, 546	legal thresholds, 214	Liberty Link crops, 247
kerogen, 48	methane in, 531, 537	legislative riders, 211	Libya
	reuse of materials, 537-38		demographic transitions, 152
Kesterton Wildlife Refuge (California)	sanitary landfills, development of,	lobbying, 211–13	water use, 432
selenium poisoning of, 340, 454	530–31	regulatory agencies, 217-18	lichens, 80
Kew Gardens, 294		SLAPP suits, 215-16	mutualism and, 87, 88-89
keystone species, 84–85	Land Management, Bureau of	statute law, 209, 210-13	ne pioneer annei n. 04
Khian Sea, odyssey of, 528	(BLM), 217	Law of the Sea Treaty, 472	as pioneer species, 94
kidneys areast	creation of, 319	lawenite 212 15	Liebig, Justus von, 79
kidneys, excretion and the, 197	ecosystem management, 120	lawsuits, 213–15	lifeboat ethics, 152
Kids Saving the Earth, 580	grazing fees, 319	events in civil, 215	life-cycle analysis, 578, 579
Kilimanjaro, Mt., 370	public lands de	SLAPP suits, 215-16	life expectancy, 131, 146-48
killer whales. See whales	public lands, data on mining	LD50, 198	increase in, 2, 185
kinetic energy, 59, 61	of, 356	lead	
King, Martin Luther, 583	rangelands, management of,	in air pollution, 399, 482	life span, 131–32, 145
Ving Vacata 44	318-19	clean air logislation, 414, 15	Light, Steven, 220
King, Ynestra, 44	wilderness preservation in the	clean air legislation, 414-15	light-dependent reactions, 63
King's Canyon National Park	U.S., 339	in groundwater pollution, 462	lighting
(California), 19	land ownership, 320–22	from incineration, 532	net efficiencies of energy-
Kirtland's warbler, nest parasitism		as inorganic pesticide, 258	conversion devices, 505
and, 86	land reform, 320–21	as major air pollutant, 396, 397	personal energy efficiency
Kissimmee River (Florida), restoration	land resources, 239-40	as neurotoxin, 191	and, 506
project, 117	landscape architecture, 327	phytoextraction of, 542	
Planata III	landscape dynamics, 115	poisoning, 454	light pollution, 400, 401
Klamath weed, biological control	landscape ecology, 114-15		light soils, 237
of, 268	landscape heterogeneity, 115	poisoning, environmental racism	limestone
Kluane National Park (Canada), 328	landscaping, natural, 327	and, 45	acid precipitation and, 409
KM Minnesota, 295	landslides, 365	poisoning in old houses, 565	air pollution removal with, 412
knowledge, approaches to, 8		recycling, 361, 537	cave formation in, 354
known resources, 165	land use	scarcity of, 357	as economic resource, 357
Kobe (Japan) and handler (1005) 202	agriculture (see agriculture)	at Superfund sites, 541	petroleum in, 483
Kobe (Japan) earthquake (1995), 363	forests (see forests)	uses of, 354	Limits to County 160
Koop, C. Everett, 196	rangelands (see rangelands)	in waste stream, 529	Limits to Growth, 168
Kootenay National Park (Canada), 329	world land uses, 306	as water pollutant, 453, 460	Lincoln, Abraham (president,
Krakatoa volcano (Indonesia)	land use planning, 560-62	wildlife poissoning of 200	U.S.), 327
(1883), 364	Langer, Charles, 513	wildlife, poisoning of, 288	lindane, 259
Kropotkin, Peter, 1, 583	language dying, 31, 33	lead-acid batteries, 512	Lindzen, Richard, 387
krypton, atmospheric, 371	La Niña, 382–83	League of Conservation Voters,	lint, air pollution and, 399
kudu, meat from, 318		211, 592	lipids, 58
kudzu vine, as bioinvader, 286, 287	Lassa fever, 184	leakage, in dams, 439	Li River (China), fishing boats on, 15
	Lassen National Forest (California), 224	learning styles, recognizing and honing	livestock. See domestic livestock
Kuhn, Thomas, 50	latent energy, 374	your, 4–5	living machines, 470
Kuna Indians (Panama), 321	Latin America. See also Central	Lee, Kai, 220	lizards, Coachella Valley
Kung! (Africa) fertility control, 154	America; South America; individual	legal thresholds, 214	frings and 1 200
Kuwait	countries	Legionnaire's disease, 402	fringe-toed, 290
burning of oil wells in, after 1990	contraceptive use, 156	legislative branch, statute law and,	llamas, forest conversion by, 317–18
war, 475, 483	cropland, use of available, 240	210–13	lobbying, 208, 211–13
desalination, 435	fertility, 156	legislative riders, 211	locally unwanted land uses
oil reserve in, 483	forests, loss of, 86		(LULUs), 531
as water-poor country, 430, 431		legumes, nitrogen fixing bacteria and,	locoweeds, 80, 542
water use, 432	indoor air pollution from poor	71, 72	logging
	ventilation, 402	Leidy's comb jelly, as bioinvaders, 287	below-cost and salvage sales, 313
kwashiorkor, 232-33	land reform, 320–21	leopards, 284, 341	economic benefits from, 311
	occupational pesticide	Leopold, Aldo, 34, 37, 337	harvest methods, 311-13
	exposure, 265	on conservation, 102, 305	legislative riders concerning, 211
[14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16	population, 143-44	ecosystem management and,	subsidized, 313
Laberge, Lake (Canada), industrial	population increase, 148	120, 121	
chemical contamination of, 56	poverty, 26	on history, 571	in temperate forests, 290, 311–13
Labor, Department of, 217	Pueblo to People organization, 30	on intelligent tinkering, 275	of tropical forests, 308–9
black lung disease and, 482	sanitation, 556		logical errors and fallacies, avoiding, 10
Labrador, indigenous peoples, 321	urban population growth, 553	on intrinsic rights and values of	logical learners, 5
laissez faire market systems, 161	Latinos, environmental health risks and,	living organisms, 43	logical thinking, 8
Lake Cayuga (New York), 523		on land as a commodity, 229, 591	logistic growth, 128
Lake Manyara National Park	45, 534–35	on land as a community, 591	London Dumping Convention 1990,
(Tanzania), 341	Latvia, population doubling rate, 145	"Land Ethic, The," 102	470, 472
	lava, 352	Sand Country Almanac, 102	Long-Term Ecological Research
lakes, 429. See also individual lakes	law, 209–18	Sand County farm (Wisconsin),	(LTER), 564
acidification of lakes from acid	administrative courts, 218	102, 115	loosestrife, as bioinvader, 286, 287
precipitation, 408–9	administrative law, 209, 216-18	Lepidoptera, Bt as lethal to,	Lorenz, Edward, 129
eutrophic, 452-53	adversarial approaches, 215	246–47, 266	Lotka-Verterra model, 133

Louisiana	flowering plant species, 278	mass burn incineration, 532, 533	metam sodium herbicide, 261
coastal wetlands in, 342	forest clearing in, 309	mass extinctions, 281–82	methane
Great Louisiana Toxics March	water pollution, 460	Matamek Ecological Reserve	atmospheric, 371 as cause of global warming, 384
along Mississippi River, 47	Mali dung as fuel, use of animal, 517	(Canada), 332 materials cycles, 68–74	characteristics, 517
lightning strikes in Lake Charles area, high number of, 403	water stress, 433	carbon cycle, 68–70	digesters, 517-18
louseworts, Mrs. Furbisher's, 290	malignant tumors, 186	nitrogen cycle, 70–72	emissions, reducing, 387-88
Lovelock, James, 65, 371	mallards, genetic assimilation and, 288	phosphorus cycle, 72–73	energy from, 531, 537
Lovins, Amory B., 175, 176, 503	malnutrition, 232–33	sulfur cycle, 73–74	as fuel, 517-18
low-cost waste treatment, 468-69	decline in, 2	Mather, Stephen, 19	in fuel cells, 513
low-head hydropower, 519	disease and, 187	matter, 56-57	as a hydrocarbon, 58, 59
Ludd, Ned. 50	Malta, as water-poor country, 431	matter, conservation of, 61	reducing emission of, 389
Luddites, 50	Malthus, Thomas, 33, 128	Mauritania	as volatile organic compound, 399
(LULUs) locally unwanted land uses, 45	on population, 140, 142, 152	fuelwood demand, 516	methane hydrate, 486-87
lung cancer, 192-93, 401	Malthusian growth, 127–28, 129–30	squatter settlements in	methane recovery, 531
synergistic effects and, 195	Man and Biosphere (MAB) program,	Nouakchott, 557	methanesulfonic acid, 198
Luxembourg, wealth and, 27	336–37	Mauritius	methanol, 518 methotrexate, 155
lynx, population oscillations for Canada, 133, 134	Mandela, Nelson, 583	nature preservation on, 18	methylene bromide, 259
Lyotard, Jean-Francois, 40	manganese consumption of, 355	poverty, 27 Mayan Indians (Central America), 139	methyl mercaptan, 396
Lysteria, 450	uses of, 354	weaving cooperative, participation	methyl parathion, 271
Cisic in the second	U.S. stockpile of, 357	in, 30	methyltertiarybutyl (MTBE), 518
M	mangosteens, 279	Mayon volcano (Philippines) (1984), 364	Mexico
r1	mangrove forests, aquaculture and, 230	Mead, Lake, evaporative loss from, 439	air pollution in Mexico City, 416
MacArthur, R.H., 92, 292	mantle, of Earth, 350, 351	Mead, Margaret, 325, 580	cacti, overharvesting, 285
macaws, hyacinth, 284	manufactured capital, 164	Meadows, Donnela, 168	cloud seeding in, 435
McClintock, Barbara, 49	manure	mealybugs, 269	colonia on outskirts of Mexico
McDonough, William, 175, 176-78	as energy source, 478	measles, 186	City, 566
McHarg, Ian, 565	flooding of corporate animal farms	meat, as food resource, 235, 236	debt-for-nature swap, 310
MacKay, Douglas, 461	in North Carolina, damage	mechanical weathering, 353	dependency ratio, 148
McLuhan, Marshall, 20	from, 448	media campaign, organizing a, 581 mediation, 222–23	desertification, 317 deserts, 425
McNeil River (Alaska), biological community of, 77	as fuel, 517 industrialized farming and disposal	medical supplies, PVCs in vinyl, 196	feces in air pollution in Mexico
Madagascar	of, 252	medicines, biodiversity and, 279	City, 466
debt-for-nature swap, 310	methane hydrate from, 487	Mediterranean biomes, 107	fertility rates, 152
deforestation, 307	in sustainable farming, 267	Mediterranean Sea	land degradation, 240
human disturbance of natural	maps, concept mapping. See concept	bioinvaders and, 287	land reform, 320
world, 112, 113	mapping	dead dolphins in, 191	. maquiladoras, 46, 47
Madagascar periwinkle, 279	maquiladoras, 46, 47	eutrophication in, 452	monarch butterflies overwintering
mad cow disease, 189	marasmus, 232–33	megacities, 551–52	in, 300, 301
magma, 350	marble, 354	megarat experiments, 198	open dumping of waste, 529–30
magnesium	acid precipitation and, 409 marbled murrelet, 310	meltdown (nuclear reactor), 487, 488 Menominee Nation (Michigan,	PCB poisoning of Yaqui valley
in mantle of Earth, 350, 351	Marburg fever, 184	Wisconsin), sustainable forestry, 305	children, 265 photochemical smog in Mexico
plants and, 243 magnetic confinement, 496, 497	marginal costs and benefits, 162	Merchant, Carolyn, 44	City, 555
mahagony, 315	marine ecosystems, productivity, 90	mercuric fungicides, 399	population, 553
Maine	Marine Protection Research and	mercury	rural to urban population shift, 557
Edwards Dam on Kennebec River,	Sanctuaries Act, 212, 470	in air pollution, 399, 482	scavenging in Mexico City, 538
removal of, 438	market equilibrium, 162	emission standards, 400	shantytowns in Mexico City, 557
lobster industry as open access	market incentives, 173	as inorganic pesticide, 258	shrimp aquaculture, 230
system, 166	marketing pollution rights, 415	as neurotoxin, 191	subsidence in Mexico City, 434–3
maize	marmosets, 25	poplar trees and, 542	urban areas, government policies
Bt and, 247, 248	Marsh, George Perkins, 18 marshes, 110, 429	recycling of, 537 in waste stream, 529	favoring, 555
genetic engineering of, 246 as livestock feed, 318	sewage treatment with artificial	as water pollutant, 321, 453, 460	Mexico, Gulf of, dead zone, 452 Meyers, Norman, 278
as major crop, 235	marshes, 119–20, 468	Mesa Verde National Park	mica, 355
productivity levels and, 90	Martin, John H., 388	(Colorado), 327	mice, 198
Makah tribe (Washington), cultural	Martinez, Micaela, 100	mesolimnion, 109	Michaels, Patrick, 387
whaling, 23	Martinique, Mount Pelee, volcano	mesosphere, 372	Michigan, children's health study in
malaria, 450	(1902), 364	metabolic degradation, 197	Detroit, 565
antibiotic resistance by, 190	· Marx, Karl	metabolism, 59	Michigan, Lake (North America), PCB
mosquito resistance to DDT, 262	in neoclassical economics, 162	metal-gas batteries, 512	poisoning and, 265
pesticides as control for, 260	on population growth, 142	metals, 354–55	microbial agents, 259
malathion, 259 Malawi	Maryland Columbia as planned	and air pollution, 399	microlending, 175
annual average per capita	Columbia as planned community, 562	global metal trade, 355 processing, 360-61	Mid-Course Correction: Toward a Sustainable Enterprise, V77
income, 436	3-D map of Gwyns Falls, 114	recycling, 361	Middle East, See also individual
poveny, 27	Masa Mara National Reserve	strategic, 357	countries
rural water programs in, 436	(Kenya), 341	substituting new materials for	oil reserve in, 483
Malaysia	Massachusetts	old, 362	water stress, 433
air pollution from forest fires in	contaminated well water in	as water pollutant, 453-54	mid-oceanie ridges, 350, 352
Borneo and Sumatra, 394 deforestation, 307	Woburn, 206	metamorphic rocks, 352, 354	mifegyne, 154-55
	integrated pest management in, 269	metamorphism, 352	mitepristone, 154-55

Iilankovitch, Milutin, 380-81
filankovitch cycles, 380-81
nilk, as food resource, 235, 236
fill, John Stuart, 30, 39, 162, 163
dille Lacs Refuge (Minnesota), 340
millet, 235, 236
milpa agriculture, 308
Mineral Policy Center (Washington, D.C.), 358
ninerals, 352-53
metal resources, 354, 355
recycling of, 361-62
strategic minerals, 357
substituting new materials for
old, 362
minimills, 362
minimum till farming, 250
minimum viable populations, 292-93
mining, 357-61. See also economic
mineralogy
coal, 482
laws, debate over revision of, 356
in national parks, 329
open-pit, 358, 360, 482
placer mining, 358
pollution from, 358, 360-61
processing, 360-61
reclamation, 358, 360
shale oil and tar sands, 485–86 strip mining, 358, 360
surface mining, 358, 360
uranium, 487–88
water pollution from, 358, 360, 454
Minnesota
amphibians, developmental
abnormalities in, 16
battery recycling program in
Minneapolis, 533
hazardous waste reduction by 3M Company, 544
highest female life expectancy,
Stearns Country, 147
manure used to supply energy for
farm, 518
recyling rate of 46%, 533
sustainable farm of Minar family
near New Prague, 252
windmills at Buffalo Ridge, 501, 502
Minnesota Zoo, 295
minorities
environmental health risks and,
44-46, 534-35
lack of, in green organizations,
46-47 mirex, 259, 264
misoprostol, 155
Mississippi, brownfield remediation in
Columbia, 543
Mississippi River
dead zone, 452
flooding, 343
lack of sediment in, 455 public flood control efforts, 343—
zebra mussels in, 286, 287
Missouri, New Madrid earthquake
(1812), 363
Missouri Botanical Garden, 294 Misty Fjords National Monument
(Alaska), 329
Mitch, Hurricane, 377
Mitchell, Mount (North Carolina), aci

1, 3, 1, 1 .
mites, 238
mitigation, 116
mixed perennial polyculture, 308
moderate toxins, 198
,modernism, 40, 586
Moffat, Tom, 389
mold, in indoor air, 402
Moldavia, as water-poor country, 431
molecules, 57
Molina, Mario, 405
mollisols, 238
molybdenum-103, 489
monarch butterfly forests,
disappearing, 300
Mond, Ludwig, 513
mongooses, introduced in Hawaiian
Islands, 96
monitored retrievable storage of nuclear
waste, 494
monitoring, in ecosystem
management, 121
monkeys, ethics and laboratory research on, 38
monkeys, ethics and laboratory research
on Rhesus, 38
Monkey Wrench Gang, The, 585
monkey wrenching, 585
monoculture forestry, 306
Mono Lake (California), 437
Monserrat, island biogeography and, 292
Montana
cloud seeding debate with North Dakota, 380
open-pit mining in, 482
Montreal Protocol on Substances that
Deplete the Ozone Layer (1988),
218, 219
monuments
acid precipitation damage to,
409, 410 sinking of, from subsidence in
Mexico City, 435
moral agents, humans as, 40
moral extensionism, 41
morals, 39
moral subjects, children as, 40
morbidity, 185, 186–87, 199
Morocco, fertility rates, 152 Morris, David, 502
mortality (death rate), 131–32, 133
infant mortality and women's
rights, 153-54
mosquitos
Asian tiger mosquitos, as
bioinvader, 286 as bioinvader, 286
biological controls for, 268
dengue fever spread by, 188-89
pesticide resistance by, 190
mosses, as pioneer species, 94
moths codling moth larvae, 260
e gypsy, 269
motorcycles, ecosystem damage
and, 329
motor oil, open dumping of, 530
mountain biome, 104 mountain lions, in North American
parks, 330
mountains. See also individual
mountains
creation of, 350, 352

Mountain States Legal Foundation, 586

mountain-top removal mining, 360
Mount Rainier National Park
(Washington), 327
Mozambique
accumulated foreign debt, 174
colonialism, negative influences of,
152–53
water stress, 433
MTBE (methyl tertiary butyl ether),
health dangers of, 461
mudslides, 364, 365
Muir, John, 18, 19, 43, 329, 438, 439, 574
mulch, 250
Müller, Fritz, 90
Müller, Paul, 257–58
Müllerian mimicry, 90
Multilateral Agreement on Investments
(MAI), 219
Mumford, Lewis, 51, 562
nunicipal sewage treatment, 466-68
nunicipal waste, 529
nusk ox, 476
nussels, 79
as bioinvader, 286, 287
ange-footed pimple-backed, 290
zebra mussels, as bioinvader, 286, 287
nutagens, 191, 199
nutations, 81–82 nutualism, 87, 89
nycorrhizae, 84, 409
My First Summer in the Sierra, 574
Myxobolus cerebralis, 288
N
. 1

Nabhan, Gary, 245 Naess, Arne, 582-83 NAFTA, 443 Namibia elephant conservation in, 284 population, 144 Nasser, Lake (Egypt), 519 natality, 131, 133 National Academy of Sciences, 199, 279, 318 drinking water, study of cancer from, 456 National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), 513 National Air Toxics Program, 399-400 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS), 414-15 National Elk Refuge (Wyoming), 340 National Environmental Education Act (1990), 574 National Environmental Education Advancement Project (Wisconsin), 17 National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) (1970), 208-9, 212 National Farm Bureau, 586 National Flood Insurance Program, 343-44 National Forest Management Act (1976), 212 national forests, economic benefits of recreation in, 313 National Green Pages, 178, 179 National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), 217 national monuments. President Clinton's creation of, 216-17 National Packaging Protocol (NPP)

(Canada), 538

national parks. See parks; individual parks National Park Service, 217 ecosystem management, 120 establishment, 19, 327 National People of Color Environmental Leadership Conference (1991), 47 National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES), 457 National Priority List, 541-43 National Religious Partnership for the Environment, 42 National Resources Defense Council, 476 National Science Foundation, 564 National Space Research Institute (Brazil), 306 National Wildlife Federation, 581 Native Americans environmental health risks and, 534-35 hazardous waste disposal on reservations, 46 health hazards from uranium mining, 487-88 indigenous lands, 321-22 interplanting of two different crops, 250 lowest male life expectancy, Pine Ridge Reservation, 147 Menominee Nation (Michigan, Wisconsin), sustainable forestry, 305 nuclear waste storage, 494 open access systems, 166 privatization, problems with, 166 reservations, waste disposal on, 531 traditional crop varieties, collection of, 244-45 tribal circle banks, 175 native species, ranching of, 318, 319 natural, product claims of being, 577 natural capital, 164 natural drive well, 483 natural gas, 486-87 Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (Alaska) drilling for oil and gas, controversy over, 476-77 Caspian Sea, possible reserves around and under, 484 characteristics, 483, 486 deposits in Canada and U.S., 481 efficiency, 479 per capita consumption, 478-79 reserves, 486 resources, 486 unconventional sources, 486-87 natural increase of population, 145 natural landscaping, 327 natural lawns, 440 natural organic pesticides, 258-59 natural regulation, 330 natural resources accounting, 169-73 alternatives to GNP and GDP, 169-70

economics, 162-63

conservation, debate over, 168-69 cost-benefit analysis, 171-72

environmental carrying capacity, increasing, 167-68

gross domestic product (GDP), 169

natural resources—Cont.	Toryabe Welands and Watersheds	nitrites, in nitrogen cycle, 70–71	North American Free Trade Agreement
gross national product, 169	Management Team, 584	nitrogen	(NAFTA), 174, 219
intergenerational justice and	urban sprawl in Las Vegas, 559	atmospheric, 371	North American parks, 328–32
discount rates, 173	Nevado del Ruiz volcano (Colombia)	living organisms and, 57	North Carolina
internal and external costs, 173	(1985), 364	plants and, 243, 244	acid rain damage on Mount
market-based mechanisms for	New Forest Fund, 306	nitrogen compounds, emissions, 398	Mitchell, 409
environmental protection,	New Guinea, transmigration, 148	nitrogen cycle, 70–72	Duke Forest, environmental
172-73	New Hampshire, acid precipitation	nitrogen dioxide, 398, 400, 403, 482	studies at, 386
nonmarket values, measuring,	studies at Hubbard Brook	nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 70-71	flooding of industrialized farms,
170-71	Experimental Forest, 409	nitrogen monoxide, 482	environmental damage from, 252
sustainable, 160, 161	New Jersey	nitrogen oxides, 398	North Cascades Glacier project, 385
Natural Resources Defense Council,	Radburn as planned	air pollutant, as major, 396, 397	North Dakota, cloud seeding debate
471, 581, 582	community, 562	emissions reduced by Dutch Green	with Montana, 380
Natural Resources Defense Council,	solid waste disposal, 531	Plan, 225	Northern Sun, 495
data on condition of public	Newton, Isaac, 40	pollution, preventing, 412–13	North Korea, reestablishing ecosystems
rangelands, 319	new towns, 562		
natural selection, 80-82	newts, disappearance from wetlands, 16	removal of, 413	in DMZ, 119
Natural Step, The, 176		nitrogen trioxide, 482	North Pole, air pollution, 404
natural systems, resilience, 221	new urbanist movement, 562–65	nitrous oxide	North Sea
natural toxins, 193	New York	atmospheric, 371	Britain dumping coal ash in, 219
	acidification of lakes, studies	as cause of global warming, 384	carbon dioxide storing
Nature, 230	on, 408–9	emissions, reducing, 387-88	underneath, 389
nature, letting nature heal itself, 119	Central Park, 327	levels in Biosphere 2, 160	North/South division of wealth and
nature appreciation, 281	Fresh Kills Landfill at Staten	Nixon, Richard (president, U.S.), 208	power, 24–28
Nature Conservancy, The, 119, 582	Island, 527	EPA under, 217	Norton, Gail, 586
nature preservation, 326-45. See also	lawsuit against group fighting	Noah (gaur), 38	Norway
conservation	incinerator, 216	Noah question, 295	acid rain, 408
biosphere reserves, 336–37	Love Canal as toxic waste site, 542	Nobel Prize, 405	carbon dioxide, storing, 389
ecotourism, 326, 335-36, 338	recycling program in New York	noise, as atmospheric degradation, 400	Human Development Index
historic roots of, 18	City, 535	nomadic herding, 316	ranking, 169
indigenous peoples, 336–37	water subsidies in New York City,	noncriteria air pollutants, 400–401	hunting of whales, 283
moral and aesthetic, 19	use of, 442	nongovernmental organizations	hydropower, 518–19
national parks (see parks;	New Zealand	(NGOs), 590–91	
individual parks)	geothermal springs and vents, 522	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 265	as water-rich country, 431
natural heritage, protecting,	green plans, 224	nonmetallic economic minerals, 354–55	wealth and, 27
332, 334	human disturbance of natural	nonmetallic salts as water	notes, suggestions for taking, 4
parks (see parks; individual parks)	world, 112–13, 114		Notestein, Frank, 151
saving rare species in the	hydropower, 519	pollutants, 454	no-till planting, 250
wild, 295	• •	nonpoint sources, 449, 464–66	Novaya Zemlya island, 493
tropical forest protection, 309	mechanized farms, growth of, 250	nonrenewable resources, 164, 166	nuclear fission, 488, 489, 492
wilderness areas, 337–39	population, 143–44 sinking of <i>Rainbow Warrior</i> , 585	non-timber forest products, 314–15	nuclear fusion, 496
wildlife refuges, 339–41		nontoxic, product claims of being, 577	nuclear power, 478, 487-93
	wealth in, 26	non-violent civil disobedience, 583	accidents, 459, 487, 488, 490, 493
world parks and preserves, 332,	Ngorongoro Conservation Area	Norplant, 154	changing fortunes of, 487, 494-96
334–37	(Tanzania), 341	North America. See also individual	commercial energy derived
Nauru, environmental damage from	Nicaragua, land reform, 320	countries	from, 487
mining, 359	nickel, 168	acidification of lakes from acid	decommissioning old plants, 494
negawatt programs, 505-7	in air pollution, 399	precipitation, 408-9	historical overview, 487
nematodes, 238	consumption, 355	agricultural growth in, 240	net energy yields, 505
neoclassical economics, 162–63	in Earth, 350	air quality improvements in, 395	nuclear fuel cycle, 488
neoLuddites, 50–51	recycling, 537	arsenic in drinking water, 456	risk associated with, 200
neo-Malthusians, 33, 142	uses, 354	biogeographical changes, 385, 386	nuclear reactors, 487–93
neo-Marxians, 142	as water pollutant, 453	birth dearth, 151	designs, types of, 489–93
neon, atmospheric, 371	nicotine, as organic pesticide, 258	carbon sinks, 398	high-temperature, gas-cooled, 37
neo-traditionalists, 562	Nietzsche, Friedrich, 39	daily caloric intake, 231	operation, 487–89
Nepal	Niger	fertility rates, 144	
ecotourism, 326	family size, 150	fertilizer use, 244	nuclear waste, 493–94
per capita energy consumption,	poverty, 27	forest damage from acid	from breeder reactors, 492–93
479	Nigeria	precipitation, 409, 410	decommissioning old plants, 494
Tehri Dam, construction of, 439	population, 143, 144	grain consumption, 236	land disposal, 493–94
nest parasitism, 86	television, access to, 32	Human Development Index,	ocean dumping of, 493
Netherlands	urban areas, government policies		nucleic acids, 58, 59
environmental protection, public	favoring, 555	169, 170	nucleotides, 58, 59
support for, 588	nihilism, 39	human disturbance of natural	nuees ardentes, 364
foot and mouth disease, 189	Nile River (Africa), 422, 519	world, 112–13	Nunavut Territory (Canada)
green plan, 225		meat and milk consumption, high	biodiversity, 334
new urbanist movement in	NIMBY (Not In My Back Yard), 47 nitrates	levels of, 236	creation of, 322
Neerlands, 562		oil consumption, 483	nutrition, 230-35
wetlands restoration, 344	in acid precipitation, 408–9	old-growth forests, 303	balanced diet, eating a, 234
wind-energy use of, 388	in nitrogen cycle, 70–71, 72	population, 143–44	chronic hunger and food security.
neurotoxins, 191	plants and, 244	precipitation rates, rising, 383	231–32
neutrons, 57	in water pollution, 458	protected land, data on, 332	famines, 234-35
Nevada	nitric acid, 398	species in, number of, 278	food shortage, countries with
high-level waste reposistory at	air pollution and, 24	sustainable forestry, 314	greatest risk of, 232
Yucca Mountain, 493-94	long-range transport of, 404	wealth, 26	nutrients, essential, 232-33



T						
1,			•		•	
Pre	ace	X	1	I	I	

Introduction LEARNING TO LEARN 1

Objectives 1

Learning Online 1

Why Study Environmental Science?

How Can I Get an A in This Class? 3

Develop Good Study Habits 3 Recognize and Hone Your Learning Styles Use This Textbook Effectively 5 Will This Be on the Test? 6

Thinking about Thinking 7

Approaches to Truth and Knowledge 8 What Do I Need to Think Critically? 8 Applying Critical Thinking 9 Some Clues for Unpacking an Argument 9 Avoiding Logical Errors and Fallacies 10 Using Critical Thinking in Environmental Science 10

Concept Maps 10

What Do You Think? Don't Believe Everything You See on the Internet 11

How Do I Create a Concept Map? 12

PART ON

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND **ECOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES**

Chapter 1 UNDERSTANDING OUR ENVIRONMENT 15

Objectives 15 Learning Online 15 Deformed Frogs 16

What Is Environmental Science? 17

A Brief History of Conservation and Environmentalism 17 Historic Resis of Nature Protection 18 Pragmanic Resource Conservation 18 Meral and Acathene Mature Preservation 19 Modern Environmentalism 19

Global Concerns 20

Current Conditions 21

A Marvelous Planet 21 Environmental Dilemmas 21

What Do You Think? Cultural Whaling in the Pacific Northwest 23

Signs of Hope 23

North/South: A Divided World 24

Rich and Poor Countries 25 A Fair Share of Resources? North/South Division 28 Political Economies 28

Human Development 28

Developmental Discrepancies 28 Good News and Bad News 29 Sustainable Development 29 Can Development Be Truly Sustainable? 29 The 20:20 Compact for Human Development 30 Indigenous People 31

IN DEPTII. Getting to Know Our Neighbors 32

Environmental Perspectives 33

Pessimism and Outrage Hopeful Optimism 33 Pragmatic Realism 34

Chapter 2 ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS AND PHILOSOPHY 37

Objectives 37 Learning Online 37

Playing God in the Laboratory 38

Environmental Ethics and Philosophy Are There Universal Ethical Principles? 39

Modernism and Postmodernism 40 Values, Rights, and Obligations 40

Worldviews and Ethical Perspectives 41 Humanism and Anthropocentrism 42

Stewardship 42 Biocentrism, Animal Rights, and Ecocentrism 43

Ecofeminism 43

What Do You Think? Worldviews and Values 44

Environmental Justice 44

Environmental Racism 45 Dumping Across Borders 46

Are "Green" Organizations Too White? 46

0	Olympic National Park	in mantle of Earth, 350, 351	Day disasting 220 as
	(Washington), 438	in ozone formation, 400	new directions, 330–31
oats, 235, 318	Oman, as water-poor country, 431	photosynthesis and, 62-63, 64	new parks and monuments, 331–33
Oberhauser, Karen, 247	Omnibus appropriation bill (1998), 224	oxygen-demanding wastes in water	North American parks, 328–32 problems, 328–29
obesity, 231	Omnibus spending bill (1999), 211	pollution, 451–52	wildlife, 329, 333
obligations, in environmental ethics,	omnivores, 67	oxygen sag, 451	world parks and
40-41	onchocerciasis, 187, 260	Ozark Arks International, 470	world parks and preserves, 332, 334–37
Occupational Safety and Health Agency	open access system, 166	ozone, 579	
(OSHA), 217	open canopy forests, 302	atmospheric, 372	parsimony, 47–48
Ocean Arks, 342	open communities, 93	benefits, 400	particulates
Oceania. See also individual countries	open dumps, 529-30	in Clean Air Act, 414	as air pollutant, 396, 397, 399, 402
cropland, increases in, 240	open-mindedness, in critical thinking, 8		in indoor air pollution, 402
old-growth forests in, 303	open-pit mining, 358, 360	damage from, 404	removal, 411
oceans, 426, 427. See also individual	open range, 315	formation, 400	Partners for Wildlife (FWS), 344
oceans	open space, designing for, 565-66	long-range transport of, 404	Pasig River (Philippines), pollution, 460
crust, 350	orchids, as threatened species, 289	stratospheric, 404–6	Passeo Pantera, 336-37
dumping, 528, 530	orderliness, in critical thinking, 8	volcanic eruptions and, 364	passive heat absorption, 507–8
nuclear wests discount 400	Oregon	D	pasture, 315
nuclear waste disposal, 493	air pollution from wood stoves, 515	P	patchiness in landscape ecology, 114-15
pollution, 462–64	ancient forests, 310, 311, 312–13	D-16 D 110 W 1	patch of habitat, 335
productivity, 90, 91	forest products, economic benefits	Pacific Decadel Oscillation (PDO), 383	pathogens, 83
tidal and wave energy, 522, 523	from, 311	Pacific Ocean	Paul, Richard, 8
warmer sea surface temperature,	forests and rangelands at, 299	El Niño/southern oscillations,	PCBs (polychlorinated biphenyls), 264
effects of, 386		382–83	atmospheric deposition and
ocean thermal electric conversion	land-use planning in Portland, 560	Pacific Decadel Oscillation	evaporation of, in Great Lakes,
(OTEC), 523	old-growth temperate rainforests in	(PDO), 383	449, 450
Ocoee River (Tennessee), siltation	Opal Creek Valley, 310	Pacific Ocean Preserve (Hawaii), 331	bioremediation of, 545
of, 360	Portland, efforts to combat global	packaging, excess, 538	emission standards, 400
odors, as atmospheric degradation, 400	warming by, 389	Pakistan	human health problems from, 265
Office of Management and Budget	protection of northern spotted owl,	dangerous air pollution in	in Lake Laberge (Canada), 56
(OMB), grazing fees, 319	controversy over, 290, 291	Lahore, 395	pesticide-linked decline in
Office of Technology Assessment	western toads, disappearance	fuelwood used for energy, 516	wildlife, 288
(OTA), 406, 407	of, 385	guinea worm in, 188	at Superfund sites, 541
off-road vehicles, ecosystem damage	Oregon Regional Primate Research	overgrazing, 316	in waste stream, 529
and, 329	Center (Oregon), 38	population, 143, 144, 553	PCBx, 545
Ogallala Aquifer (U.S.), 434	organic	squatter settlements in, 566	peat, as energy source, 478, 518
Ohio, last passenger pigeon at	chemicals as water pollutant,	palladium	pebble bed reactor, 490
Cincinnati Zoo, 282, 283	454–55	recycling of, 537	pectins, 193
oil, 482–86	compounds, 58	U.S. stockpile of, 357	Pelacano, 528
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge	organic, product claims of being, 577	Pamlico Sound (North Carolina),	Pelee, Mount, volcano (Martinique)
(Alaska) drilling for oil and gas,	organic farming, in Cuba, 251	252, 448	(1902), 364
controversy over, 476-77	Organic Gardening and Farming, 272	damage by Pfisteria, 452-53	pelicans, brown, 256, 288
Caspian Sea, possible reserves	organizational change, in ecosystem	Panama	Pelto, Mauri, 385
around and under, 484	management, 121	Kuna Indians, 321	penguins, Adele, 385
characteristics, 482	Organization of Economic Cooperation	as water-rich country, 431	Pennsylvania
coastline pollution by, 463-64	and Development (OECD), 28, 219 Organization of Petroleum Exporting	panda, giant, 82	Chatham Village as planned
deposits in Canada and U.S., 481	Countries (OPEC), 478, 483	Pangaea, 352, 353	community, 562
historical overview, 478	organochlorines. See chlorinated	Pangkalanbuun Conservation Reserve (Indonesia), 394	Farmview conservation
imports and domestic supplies	hydrocarbons		development, 566
(U.S.), 483, 485	organophosphates, 259	panther, recovery plans for Florida, 290 Papua New Guinea	recycling program in
as nonrenewable resource, 164	as neurotoxins, 191	indigenous peoples, 33, 321–22	Philadelphia, 535
open dumping of motor, 530	oryx, meat from, 318		Three Mile Island nuclear plant
per capita consumption, 478-79	Oslo Convention on the Sea, 219	as water-rich country, 431 Paracelsus, 197	(Pennsylvania), accident at, 487, 490
reserves, 483, 484	osprey, DDT and, 256	paradichlorobenzene, 259	
resources, 483	Our Common Future, 29, 590	paradigms, 50	People for the West, 586 peregrine falcons, 256, 290
shale oil, 485–86	overgrazing, 316–17, 584	Paraguay, Itaipu Dam, 519	perennial species, 249
tar sands, 485–86	overharvesting, 164	parakeets, golden-shouldered	perfluorocarbon emissions, reducing,
world oil use, 478	fisheries, 236	parakeets, 284	387–88
oil shales, 485-86	overnutrition, 231	Paramillo National Park (Colombia), 332	permafrost, 105, 386
oil spills, civil suits over, 215	overshoot, 127–28	Parana River, 519	peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN), 400
oil wells, 164	owls, northern spotted owls, 290, 291,	parasites, 83, 187	persistence
burning of oil wells in Kuwait,	310, 311	parasitism, as symbiosis, 88	pesticide, 264
after 1990 war, 475	oxalic acid, 193	parataxonomists, 280	toxins, 195
well blowout in Santa Barbara	Oxfam, 306	parathion, 259	persistence, in critical thinking, 9
Channel (California,	oxidation, 353	parent material (soil), 238, 239	persistent organic pollutants (POPs), 264
1969), 210	oxisols, 238–39	parks, 327–37	personal energy efficiency, 506
Okefenokee Swamp (Georgia), 110	oxygen	existing systems, 328	Peru
old-growth forests, 302-3	atmospheric, 371	forest fire policy in national	cotton yields and insecticide usage
oligotrophic streams, 452	in electrolytic decomposition of	parks, 314	in Canete Valley, 263
Oliver, Charles, 294	water, 512-13	historical overview, 327-28	debt-for-nature swap, 310
Oliver, Melvin, 248	fuel cells and, 513-14	natural heritage, protecting,	deserts, 425
Olmstead, Frederick Law, 327	levels in Biosphere 2, 160	332, 334	fertility rates, 152
Olson, Sigurd F., 337, 574	living organisms and, 57	natural landscaping, 327	land reform, 320
: [18] [18] [18] [18] [18] [18] [18] [18]	그리고 있다면 하지 않는 네트를 가는 하는데 없다.		

Peru—Cont.	
Pueblo to People organization, 30	
squatter settlements in, 557, 566 urban areas, government policies	
favoring, 555	
water use, 433	
Pest Control Products Act and	
Regulations, 269–70 pesticides, 256–72	
alternatives to current, 266–69	
behavioral changes as alternative	
to, 266	
benefits, 259–60 biological controls as alternative	
to, 266–68	
crop protection, 260	
defined, 257	
Dutch Green Plan, use reduced	
by, 225 exposure, reducing, 269–72	
farmworkers suffering from	
pesticide-related illnesses, 259	
in food, 199	
in groundwater pollution, 462 historical overview, 257–58	
human health problems, 264–65	
integrated pest management,	
268–69	
mobility, 264 new pests, creation of, 263	
nontarget species, effects on, 261	
persistence, 195, 264	
problems, 261–65	
reducing exposure to, personal	
plan for, 271–72 resistance, 190–91, 261–63	
synthetic chemical pesticides,	
257–58	
types, 258–59	
uses, 258 as water pollutants, 454–55	
pesticide treadmill, 261	
pest resistance, 261–63	
biotechnology and, 246–47	
pest resurgence, 261–63 pests, defined, 256	
petroleum	
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge	
(Alaska) controversy over	-
drilling for, 476–77 characteristics, 482–83	
recovery process, 483	
U.S. production, 166	
pets, trade in wild species for, 285	
Pfisteria piscicida, 448, 452–53 pH, 57–58	
and acid precipitation, 408	
pheasants, boundary zones and, 94	
phenol, at Superfund sites, 541	•
phenols, 399 Phifer, Arnold, 298	
Philippines	
deforestation, 307	
indigenous rights in, 321 International Rice Institute, 294	
Mayon volcano (1984), 364	
Pinatubo, Mt., volcano (1991),	
364, 382, 385	
population, 553 reforestation in, 306	
rice terraces in Chico River	
Valley 240	

```
shantytowns in Manilla, 306
    Smoky Mountain dump in
       Manilla, 530
    urban areas, government policies
       favoring, 555
    water pollution in, 460
phosphates
    plants and, 243, 244
     in water pollution, 458
phosphogypsum, 532
phosphoric acid, in fuel cells, 514
phosphorus
     ores, 73
     plants and, 243, 244
phosphorus cycle, 72-73
photochemical oxidants, 396, 400
      formation and volatile organic
        compounds, 399
      as major air pollutant, 396, 397
 photochemical smog, 400
      in Los Angeles (California)
        area, 403
      in Mexico City (Mexico), 555
      national parks and, 329
 photodegradable plastics, 538-39
 photoplankton, 109
 photosynthesis, 62
      in carbon cycle, 68, 70
      energy capture by, 62-63, 64
 photovoltaic solar energy, 510-12
  phthalate plasticizers, 196
 physical treatments of hazardous
    substances, 544
  physiological modifications, 80
  phytodegradation, 542
  phytoextraction, 542
  phytoplankton, biomagnification and, 195
  phytoremediation, 542
  Pierskalla, Kristin, 182
  pigeons
       European pigeons, 256
       passenger pigeons, 164
  pigs, as introduced species, 96
   Pimentel, David, 142
   Pinatubo, Mt., volcano (Philippines)
     (1991), 364, 382, 385
  Pinchot, Gifford, 18, 19, 39-40
  Pindos National Park (Greece), 332
   pine trees
        bristlecone, 131
        eastern white pine, 80
        jack pine, 311
        loblolly pine, 311
        lodgepole pine, 311
        ponderosa pine, 312, 314
   pioneer species, 94
   placer mining, 358
   plankton, 83, 85
   planning, dispute resolution and,
     219-25
   planthoppers, 269
   plants. See also individual species
        air pollutants and damage to,
           407-8
         biomass (see biomass)
        biotechnology (see biotechnology)
         captive breeding and species
           survival plans, 294-95
         cell wall, magnification of, 59
         competition, 85, 87
         ecological succession, 94-95, 96
         endangered species (see
            endangered species)
```

eutrophication,		
exotic species in		
. flowering, deve		
food, wild plan genetic assimila		
ground cover, p	providing, 24	49-50
hazardous wast		
human-caused	climate char	nge and,
385, 386		
overharvesting		
perennial speci photosynthesis		
photosynthe		
as threatened s		
threatened spec	cies, in U.S.,	316
volatile organic	e compound	S
and, 399	. 406	
plasma, in nuclear find plasmids, 190–91, 2		
Plasmodium protoze		
plastics, 362	ou, 200	
biodegradable,		
photodegradab		
Plater-Zyberk, Eliza	ibeth, 562	
platinum in fuel cells, 5	14	
recycling, 361		
scarcity of, 35	7	
uses of, 354	-6 257	
U.S. stockpile platinum-palladium		13
Plato, 18, 39	, cutary one, .	
Plumas National Fo	orest (Califor	rnia), 224
plutonium, 492–93		
in air pollution Po, Li, 349	n, 399	
poaching, 284–85,	341	
pocket mice, 103		
point sources, 449		
Poivre, Pierre, 18 Poland		
air pollution i	n, 406, 417	
black triangle	region, air j	pollution
in, 406	Lamblance	prograce
environmenta	aning up, 45	9
polar front, 375	aning up, io	Age A
policy		
defined, 207		1
environmenta	il (see envir	onmentai
policy) policy cycle, 208		
polio, 186, 450		
political decision	making, 207	-8
political economy	, 28, 162	11 27 31
politics as power, pollen, air pollution	207 on and 399	
polluter pays prin	ciple, 225	
pollution		
air (see air p	ollution)	
biological, 2 damage from	n pollution	public
opinion a	nd, 588	paone
defined: 395		
from energy	production,	479-80
immune sys	tem depress: 3, 358, 360-	61
nonpoint so	urces, 449	
point source	s, 449	in an
pollutants, c	letection lim	its,
199-200 signs of hor	w 23.24	
water (see V	vater polluti	on)

```
pollution charges, 172-73
polycyclic aromatic compounds, 515
polyethylene, as ocean pollution,
  462-64
polyethylene terephthalate (PET).
  534-35, 536
polymers, 362
polystyrene, as ocean pollution, 462-64
polyvinyl alcohol, 511
polyvinyl chloride (PVC), 534
     in baby toys and medical
        supplies, 196
ponds, 429
     eutrophic, 452-53
     in watershed management, 440
poplar trees, mercury and, 542
population
     of Earth, 21
     human (see human population)
     stabilization, 24
population crash, 127-28
population dynamics, 126-34. See also
   human population.
     age structure, 132
     biotic potential, 127, 128
     carrying capacity, 130
     catastrophic systems, 129
      chaotic systems, 129
     crowding, 134
     density-dependent factors, 133-34
     density-independent factors, 133
      doubling time, 126-27
      emigration, 132-33
      exponential growth, 126-27
      fecundity, 131
      fertility, 131
      immigration, 131
      interspecific interactions, 133-34
      intraspecific interactions, 134
      irruptive growth, 127-28
      logistic strategies, 129-30
      Malthusian strategies of population
         growth, 129-30
      mortality, 131-32, 133
      natality, 131, 133
      population oscillations, 127-28
       species interaction and (see
         species)
       stable population, growth to a,
         128-29
       strategies of population growth,
          129-31
       stress, 134
       survivorship, 131, 132
  population explosion, 127-28
  population momentum, 132, 148
   population oscillations, 127-28
  Population Reference Bureau, 552
  populations, 63-64
   Ports and Waterways Safety Act
     (1972), 470
  Portugal, scrapie in, 189
  positive crankcase ventilation (PCV)
     systems, 414
  postmaterialist values, 588, 589
   postmodernism, 40
  potash, as economic resource, 357
   potassium
        in crust of Earth, 350
        plants and, 243
   potatoes, 235
        Bt transferred into, 247
   potential energy, 60-61
```

scavenging in Manilla, 538

and holdcreasity, 288–290 and holdcreasity, 288–290 and holdcreasity, 288–290 accounties, 23–28, 23, 24 and hold residually, 288–290 provent, 288–290 and hold residually, 288–290 provent, 288–290 and hold residually, 288–290 provent, 288–290 provent, 288–290 provent, 288–290 provent, 288–290 province, 288–290 province, 288–290 and hold residually, 288–290 province, 288–290 pr	poverty	productivity, 66, 90, 91	rats, 198	
and hollverstip, S42–S2. developing, reran developed developing, reran developed and eveloping process and second process and second process and second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and second process are developed to the second process and process and process and process and process are developed to the process and process and process are developed to the process and proce	acute, U.N. study of, 587, 588	progesterone, 154, 155		resources
developing verus developed countries, 247–28, 59 effects of 24–28 a. 59 effects of 24–28 b. 24 effects of 24–28 b.	and biodiversity, 588–89			categories of economic 165
countries, 24–28, 29 effects of, 24–28, 29 anather of people living in abject, reduction, strategies for, 23–59 prompane, an an abjudycardon, 85, 90 propane, an an abjudycardon, 85, 90 propane, an an abjudycardon, 85, 90 propane, an an abjudycardon, 85, 90 protects, 86, 90 protects, 86, 90 protects, 86, 90 protects, 86, 90 protects, 87, 90 protects, 90	developing versus developed			communal property 165 66
effects of, 24–28 number of people living in abject, 2 reduction, strategies for, 28–29 as threat to fook ecurity, 232 rowell, Lake (U.S.), evaporative lose power, 477 pragmatic exposers powermuch control of, 286 praise probles, 342 protection, 58, 59 protecti		in Western sultant 50	Ray, Paul, 586	COMPart of
aumber of recepte living in abject, 2 reduction, strategies for, 28-29 passed as the production of the		December 2011	RBMK Soviet nuclear reactor design.	490 defined 164
recluction, strategies for, 28–29 as threat to food accurity, 232 proposel, 237 proved. Lake (U.S.), evaporative loss from, 439 proved, 247 protest, 58, 59 protested, 247 protested, 248 profession, 248 protested, 248 protested, 249		Prometnian environmentalism, 33	reading comprehension, improving	107
as threat to food security. 2:22 Prowlle. Lake (U.S.), exporative loss from, 339 proved. 7:37 pragmatic realism, 34 propried obey, soverameth control of, 2:86 province realism, 34 protice does, soverameth control of, 2:86 province receives, 165 provinc	raduction people fiving in abject, 2	pronatalist pressures, 149–50	Reagan Ronald (president 115)	read to and ica, consult
powerf. II. (U.S.), exportainty 5.25 proton exchange membrane (PEM), 514 proton, 52 proton exchange membrane (PEM), 514	reduction, strategies for, 28–29	propane, as a hydrocarbon, 58, 59		
Prowell, Lake (U.S.), evaporative loss from, 439 protect, 247 protections, 232 protection, 248 protective problems, 342 prairie folses, generosemble control of, 286 profice problems, 242 protective, 248 profite follows, 244 protective, 248 profite, 248 pr	as threat to food security, 232	prostate cancer, 192		mineral (see economic
proton acchange membrane (PEM), 514 protons, 315 protons, 315 protons, 316 procedure, 321 protons, 326 procedure, 321 protons, 326 procedure, 321 protons, 326 procedure, 321 protons, 326 protons, 328	Powell, Lake (U.S.), evaporative loss	proteins 58 59		
prover, 477 protones, 77 protones, 78 protones, 77 protones, 77 protones, 77 protones, 78 protones, 77 protones, 78 protones, 77 protones, 77 protones, 77 protones, 78 proton			Reality (condom), 154, 155	Ç.,
proteoma, 34 proteomand, control of , 286 prairie potables, 342 prairie dos, 280 carectomate, 0, 128 proteoma, 280 prairie dos, 280 carectomate, 0, 128 prairie, 196, 187 proving reserves, 165 proteines, 243 proteines, 244 proteines, 243 proteines, 244 proteines, 244 proteines, 244 proteines, 245 proteines	power, 477	proton exchange membrane (PEM), 514	reasoning, inductive and deductive	The state of the s
prairier publices, \$3.42 Prairie Provinces (Canada), 315 prairies, 104–5 human disturbance of, 113 proving mantis, 266 precautionary principle, 196, 222 precedens, 213 precipitation. See also rainfall acid rain (re acid precipitation (acid rain) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold fronts and, 376 conversion currents and, 374 provinces (exolgical, 66-86, 80-9) provinces, 103, 371, 383–38 in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsonous and 370–30 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430–88 preservations, 116–17 President's Countries, 430 presentation, 42–43 primary problems, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 collasticity, 162 mechanisms, 42–43 primary problems organisms, 67 primary problems organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 596 primary problems organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 596 primary contactive, 69, 90, 91 primary pollutants, 596 primary contactive, 69 primary pollutants, 596 primary problems organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 596 primary pollu			reasoning, 48	
printice provinces (Canada), 315 prairies (Canada), 315 prairies, 316 prairies, 216 prairies, 216 prairies, 216 prairies, 217 prairies, 217 prairies, 217 prescurations, 310 prescuration, 32, 315 pressuries, 340 prescuration (Canada), 314 pressuried vater exactors (PWR), 489 preculting winds, 374–75 pressuried vater exactors (PWR), 489 preculting winds, 374–75 prairies, 217 prairies, 217 prescuration (Canada), 315 pressuried vater exactors (PWR), 489 preculting winds, 374–75 primary pollutants, 396 primary production (Canada), 324 private prairies, 314 private prairies,		protozoa, illnesses from, 186, 187	recharge zones 428 429	restoration, defined, 115, 116
Prairie Provinces (Canada), 315 prairies, 104–5 human disturbance of, 113 praying mantis, 266 procodunary principle, 196, 222 precedents, 213 precipitation. See also rainfall acid rain (See acid precipitation (acid rain) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold furnis and, 376 convection currents and, 374 cyllonic storm and, 376–78 procodunary principle, 196, 222 profile for convection currents and, 374 cyllonic storm and, 376–78 procodunary principle, 196, 222 profile for convection currents and, 374 cyllonic storm and, 376–78 profile for an analysis of the procodunary principle, 197 procodulary principle, 198, 222 profile for an analysis of the procodulary principle, 198, 222 profile for an analysis of the profile for an analysis of the processing of the profile for an analysis of geologic records. 163 of geologic records. 163 of geologic records. 163 of geologic records. 163 of geologic records. 164 principles of profile for an analysis of geologic records. 175, 167 pressurical vater reactors (PWR), 489 precorations, 143 pressurized vater reactors (PWR), 489 precorations, 143 pressurized vater reactors (PWR), 489 principles pland, 48 principles pland, 48 principle Island, 48 princip	prairie dogs, government control of, 286	proven reserves, 165	Reclamation Bureau of 116	restoration ecology, 115-20
pseudoscopions, 238		Prudhoe Bay, 476, 477	dam construction 429	artificial ecosystems, creating
public litterest Research (Foups (Pikel), 580 Public Utilities Research (Foups (Pikel), 580 Public Utilities Regulatory Policies Act (1978), 520, 522 Public to People organization, 30 pull factors, 533, 554 pumped-hydro storage, 512 pupple lossestrie, as bioirwader, 286, 287 public Connection our current and, 374 cyclonic storms and, 376–78 human-caused global climate change, 370, 371, 383–85 in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsoons and/379–80 rainfall user erainfull) (opography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor cuntries, 430 predation, 38–38, 48, 286–88 premises, 43–10 President's Connection of Statististic President's Connection of Statistics, 142–35 prince grows of the Principles of Policial Economy, 102 prince, 189 primary succession, 94, 95 primary yours work of the Policial Economy, 102 prince, 189 primary succession, 94, 95 primary recament of municipal waste, 646 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Policial Economy, 102 prince, 189 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary groductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary groductivity, 67, 90	Prairie Provinces (Canada), 315	pseudoscorpions, 238	malamentia de Carlotte	119–20
procedures 23 precipitation of the form of the first procedures 23 precipitation of the form of the first procedures 21 precipitation of the form of the first procedures 23 precipitation of the first procedures 23 precipitation of the first procedures 24 precipitation of the first procedures 25 pro		Public Interest Research Groups	reclamation, defined, 116	
proxyling manis, 266 procuedionary principle, 196, 222 precedens, 213 precipitation. See also rainfall acid rain (see acid precipitation (acid rain) in binome distribution, 102, 103 cold froms and, 376 convection currents and, 374 cyclonic storing and, 376–78 human-caused global climate changes, 243, 244 water-rich and water-poor contries, 430 prediction, 8, 86, 266–88 premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 President's Council on Statianable Development, 177, 290 prediction, 83–84, 86, 266–88 premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 President's Council on Statianable Development, 177, 290 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (FWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 conservation of, in 200, 295 conservation of, in 200, 295 conservation of, in 200, 295 primary ureamment of municipal vaste, 460 primary ureamment of municipal primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary ureamment of municipal vaste, 460 primary ureamment of municipal primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary ureamment of municipal primary ureamment of municipal vaste, 460 primary ureamment of municipal primary ureamment of municipal vaste, 460 primary ureamment of municipal primary ureamment of municipal vaste, 460 primary ureamment of municipal primary ureamm	human disturbance of, 113	(PIRGs) 580		conflicting views of restoration
precedents, 213 precedents, 214 proceedings, 214 proceedings, 215 process, 215 pro			recreation	116-17
precedents, 213 precipitation, See also rainfall acid rain (see acid precipitation (acid rain) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold froms and, 376–78 human-caused global climate change, 370, 371, 383–85 in hydrologic cycle, 4,32–24 monsoons and 379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 predation, 83–81, 86, 286–8		(1079) 520 520	areas, 334	goals, debate over, 116-17, 119
precipitation. See also minfall acid rain (see acid precipitation (acid rain)) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold from and, 376 and acid rain (see acid precipitation (acid rain)) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold from and, 376 and acid rain (see acid possessific, as biomyader, 286, 287 push factors, 553, 553–54 purple loosestrife, as biomyader, 286, 287 push factors, 553, 553–54 push factors, 553, 554–52 push factors, 553, 553–54 push factors, 553, 554–52 push factors, 553, 55		(1978), 520, 522	in national forests, 313	letting nature heal itself 110
acid rain (see acid precipitation (self rain)) (self rain) (self rain)) (self rain) (self rain)) (self rain) (self rain)) (self rain)) (self rain) (self rain)) (self rain) (self rain) (self rain)) (self rain) (see oral reels) (Pueblo to People organization, 30		
Gacid Tain) in biome distribution, 102, 103 cold fronts and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 cyclonic storing and distribution, 102 distribution, 102 cold fronts and, 376 cyclonic storing and, 376 cyclonic storing and, 376 cyclonic storing and distribution, 102 cold fronts and, 376 cyclonic storing and distribution and storing and cyclonic storing and cyc	precipitation. See uiso faimail	pull factors, 553, 554		
cold fromts and, 376 colvection currents and, 374 cyclonic storms and, 376 cyclonic storms and storms a		pumped-hydro storage, 512		A STATE OF THE STA
push factors, 553-54 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 human-caused global chimate change, 370, 371, 383-85 in hydrologic cycle, 423-24 monsoons and 439-80 rainfall (see rainfall) toopgraphy and, 424 water-nch and water-poor countries, 430 prediation, 83-84, 86, 286-88 prediation, 83-84, 86, 286-88 prediation, 83-84, 86, 286-88 Development, 177, 590 Pressident's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 pristing productions, 340 monosons and 379-80 An and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 pristing productions, 36-67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 67, 90, 91 primary p		purple loosestrife, as bioinvader, 286, 287		renabilitation, defined, 115
cold fronts and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 convection currents and, 376 cyclonic storins and 376 cyclo	in biome distribution, 102, 103	push factors, 553-54		
coviencin storfist and, 376–78 human-caused global climate change, 370, 371, 338–85 in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsoons and/379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) (topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 preservat				
cyclonic storing and, 376–78 human-caused global climate change, 370, 371, 383–85 in hydrologic cycle, 423–224 monsoons and '379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 presuling winds, 374–75 primary youtents, 42–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary protectivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary protectivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary protectivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 68, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 68, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 97 procasal-insective thereon the succession, 94, 95 primary s	convection currents and, 374	pyramids ecological 66-68-60	in ecological economics, 163	
human-caused global climate change, 370, 371, 383–85 in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsoons and 379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 preservationistis, 116–17 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 precent and active reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary yoursessing, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary streament of municipal waste, 566 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 chies and laboratory research on, 38 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 67, 90, 90 primary productivity, 68, 90, 91 primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary produ	cyclonic storms and, 376–78	Dyrethrum as organic pasticide 250	of geologic resources, 361–62	
change, 370, 371, 383–85 in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsoons and 379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 pressure, amospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary resument of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 6, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary commented and productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary comment of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary comment of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary tenunited of municipal 'waste, 466 principe Island, 48 Principles of Polluical Economy, 162 priops, 189 Principles of Polluical Economy,	human-caused global climate	pyrite 72		Restoring the Earth Conference (1988,
in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 monsoons and 379–80 rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premains, 9–10 pressive of the pressive of t	change, 370, 371, 383–85	• •		
monsoons and 379–30 rainfall (seer ainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 prediation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 pressvrationists, 116–17 Presiden's Council on Sustainable. Development, 177, 590 Presiden's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 69, 00, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary resturement of municipal primary productivity, 69, 00, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary extreament of municipal primate and absoratory secarch on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exton Walder oil spill, 464 Principles In Pollutical Economy, 162 primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal primate productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary productivity, 69, 90, 91 primary product claims of being, 577 recoles leave the dise, 452–533 reduced tillage systems, 250 Redwood National Park (California), 19 rediction, 83–84, 86, 286–88 preceded tiles, 452–83 recuble ledges, 452–85 coral (see coral reefs) Redwood National Park (California), 19 rediction, 83–84, 86, 286–88 preceded tiles, 942–93 primary continuity, 69, 90, 91 primary product claims of being, 577 recuble dise, 452–93	in hydrologic cycle 423–24	pythons, aidino, 284		retrievable storage of hazardous
rainfall (see rainfall) topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83-84, 86, 286-88 premises, 9-10 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 price elasticity, 162 elasticity, 162 elasticity, 162 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primate conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exorn William Sound (Alaska), 485 Principtes of Pollutical Economy, 162 priors, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290-91 land ownership, 320-22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-inherent Ultimate Safety (PUCS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastiation, 4				
topography and, 424 water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 Presiden's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 Presiden's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (FWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 prime classificity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary streament of municipal 'waste, 466 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 189 Principles of Political Economy, 189 Principles of Political Economy, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-inherent Ultimate Safety (PULS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4		Q ·	toxic waste, 532	reusable, product claims of being, 577
water-rich and water-poor countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 premises, 9-10 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 privary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary extracted of Portices Primary succession, 94, 95 primary extracted of Portices Primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 95 primary restartent of municipal 'waste, 466 primates Conservation of, in zoos, 295 chicks and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Ezcon Valdec oil spill, 1644 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Pollutical Economy, 162 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-inherent Ultimate Safety (PULS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 44 roll of Process-inherent Ultimate Safety (PULS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4	The state of the s		water, 441	
countries, 430 predation, 83–84, 86, 286–88 prediction, 83–84, 86, 286–88 president's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure; atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ëthics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Voldec oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Pollitical Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (Pt)US) reactor, 490, 491 prorrastination, 4			red snapper, overfishing of	
predation, 83-84, 86, 286-88 premises, 9-10 Resident's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374-75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442-43 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 95 primary treatment of municipal 'waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Paking Society: Pathways to a Green Plan, 225 reduced tillage systems, 250 Redwood National Park (California), 19 redwood trees, California, 310 reclassing the decision making, 300 and (24, 488 ragived, as pests, 256 Rainbow Warrior, 585 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 relevance, in critical thinking, 9 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 573 remediation of the prography, 424-25 Rainforest Alliance, 314 rainforests, 90-92, thics and laboratory research on, 38 Prime William K. 574 from cola burning, 482 radical groups, 584-85 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 relevance, in critical thinking, 9 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green Flant, 245 remediation defined, 115-16 waste and thoratory research on, 38 Prime William K. 574 from call pathways to a Green Flant, 225 remediate farming, 248, See also sustainable agriculture regulatory agaciate, 157 reduced tillage systems, 250 Redwood National Park (California), 19 redwood trees, California, 310 recles Coral (see coral treefs). Numan disturbance of, 111 reflective thinking, 8 reformer, in the decells, 513 refuse-derived fuel incineration, 532 regenerative fuel cells, 513 refuse-derived fuel incineration, 532 regenerative farming, 248, See also sustainable agriculture regulatory agaciate, 152 reports for the productive waste, recycling and, 532 relative thinking, 8 reformer, in the decells, 513			endangered, 285	
premises, 9–10 preservationists, 116–17 President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Council on Sustainable Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 private procesurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 private productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary pollutants, 396 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary returnent of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 private research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controverty over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-inherent Ultimate Safety, (PUIS) reactor, 490, 491 procrassination, 4			red tides, 452-53	
President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 472–43 from coal burning, 482 radical groups, 584–85 radioactive water, respecting and, 512 primary pollutants, 396 primary ponductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal 'waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 priosp, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 properastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (Pub) Process-Inhere		Quinte, Bay of, 458	reduced tillage systems, 250	
President's Council on Sustainable Development, 177, 590 President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary poductivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 95 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exton Valdez oil spill, 464 Principles laband, 48 Principles of Polluted Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristing research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Raheland, 39 procrastination, 4 Raphale, 39 reaction development and, 28–29 race inequitites, human development and, 28–29 racism, environmental, 45, 216 radiation balance between incoming and outgoing, 373 from coal burning, 482 radical groups, 584–85 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 radon, 402, 488 ragweed, as pests, 256 Rahibow Warrior, 585 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 radon, 402, 488 ragweed, as pests, 256 Rahibow Warrior, 585 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 regenerative farming, 28, 2se also sustainable agriculture regulatory agencies, 217–18 rehabilitation, defined, 115 reflective thinking, 8 reformer, in fuel cells, 513 refuse-derive full inicneration, 532 regenerative farming, 28e also sustainable agriculture regulatory agencies, 217–18 rehabilitanton, defined, 115 rehabilitanton, defined, 115 reflective thinking, 9 release also agriculture regulatory agencies, 217–18 rehabilitanton, defined, 115 rehabilitanton, defined, 115 reflective thinking, 9 release also agriculture regu	- I	T	Redwood National Park (California), 19	
President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price classicity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary uccession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 46 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Pollitical Economy, 162 prions, 189 prissine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-lihopetal and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and an accovery over and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and accovery over and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and accovery over and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and accovery over and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and accovery over and controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 processors and accovery over, 418 p		\mathbf{R}		
President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 radional critical molecular of primary succession, 94, 95 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inhernel Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procreasition, and color of the process o				
President's Environmental and Conservation Challenge Award, 561 pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 primary winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary reatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ehics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Excon Malez oil spill, 464 Principle sol Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privativation, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procressituation, at the control of the process in the property of the control of the process in the property of the control of the process in the property of the procession making, 190 procession, 190, 491 procession making, 190 procession making, 190 procession making, 190 procession making, 190 procession for hard to the procession of the process		race inequities, human development	coral (see coral reefs)	
racism, environmental, 45, 216 radiation restaure, attaining pressure, attainsopheric, 372 pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 primary minds, 374–75 primary for coal burning, 482 radical groups, 584–85 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary understain of municipal waste, 466 primary productivity, 66, 90, 95 cithics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 priosp, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4		and, 28–29		by Dutch Green Plan 225
pressure, atmospheric, 372 pressurical water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary collutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Frince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Pr	Conservation Challenge Award, 561	racism, environmental, 45, 216		rhinoceros 284
pressurized water reactors (PWR), 489 prevailing winds, 374–75 price elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 95 primary exament of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procreatination, 4 balance between incoming and outgoing, 373 refusederived fuel incineration, 532 regenerative farming, 248. See also sustainable agriculture regulatory agencies, 217–18 relative humidity, 424 relative humidity,				
prevailing winds, 374–75 price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 chinics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exton Valdez oil spill, 464 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristing research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUIS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 processination, 4 private property processination, 4 processination call proups, 584–85 radical groups, 584–85 regulatory agencies, 217–118 relativishumidity, 424 relativishumidity, 424 relativishumidity, 424 relative humidity, 424 relativishum, 90 relative humidity, 428 relative humidity, 428 relative humidity, 428 relative humidity, 428 relative humidity		balance between incoming and	refuse-derived fuel incineration, 532	
price clasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 chics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, page data designed as pests, 256 radical groups, 584–85 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 radon, 402, 488 ragewed, as pests, 256 regulatory agencies, 217–18 rehabilitation, defined, 115 relativism, 39 relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 releavence, in critical thinking, 9 remeaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115 rehabilitation, defined, 115 relativism, 39 releavence, in critical thinking, 9 releavence, in critical thinking, 9 remeaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115 remediation, defined, 115 relativism, 39 releavence, in critical thinking, 9 remeaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115 remediation, defined, 115 relativism, 39 releavence, in cri	prevailing winds, 374–75		regenerative farming, 248. See also	
elasticity, 162 mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle sof Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 radical groups, 584–85 radioactive waste, recycling and, 532 radion, 402, 488 ragweed, as pests, 256 Rainfows Warrior, 585 ralfall. See also precipitation in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 and topography, 424–25 and topography, 424–25 rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, 104, 106–7 rain shadow, 425 rainfall. See also precipitation in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 relative humidity, 424 relative humidity, 426 relative humi	price	from coal burning, 482		
mechanisms, 442–43 primary consumer organisms, 67 primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Fexual Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 prince will and to a state of the property or the property of the process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 prince will and the property or the property of the	elasticity, 162	radical groups, 584–85		
primary consumer organisms, 67 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal 'waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principe Island, 48 Principe Island, 48 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 rageed, as pests, 256 Rainbow Warrior, 585 rainfall. See also precipitation in hydrologic cycle, 423–24 and topography, 424–25 Rainforest Alliance, 314 rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, 104, 106–7 rain shadow, 425 Raleigh News and Observer, 448 rangelands, 315–20 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 radow, 402, 488 Reilly, William K., 574 relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 relevance, in critical thinking, 9 relevance, in cr	mechanisms, 442–43	radioactive waste, recycling and, 532		rhyolite, 353
primary pollutants, 396 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principles of Political Economy, 162 priosp, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290-91 land ownership, 320-22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 rainfall. See also precipitation in hydrologic cycle, 423-24 and topography, 424-25 Rainforst Allaince, 314 realistion relative humidity, 424 relativism, 39 relevance, in critical thinking, 9 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115-16 water, 469-70 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 380, 510 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable vater supplies, 430 ricin, 191, 198 rider tiliage, 249 rifts, 352 rights, animal, 40-41, 43 rill crosion, 242 ring of fire, 25-46 hybrid varieties developed, 245 interated pest management, 269, 270 International vietneth, 126 renewa	primary consumer organisms, 67	radon, 402, 488		
primary productivity, 66, 90, 91 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principle Island, 48 Principle soft Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Rainbow Warrior, 585 relativism, 39 releavines, in critical thinking, 9 relevance, in critical thinking, 9 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green defined, 115–16 defined, 115–16 water, 469–70 renewable energy, 388, 510	primary pollutants, 396	ragweed, as pests, 256	relative humidity, 424	
primary succession, 94, 95 primary succession, 94, 95 primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Príncipe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 rainforest Alliance, 314 rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewal, 92 renewable water supplies, 430 renewal, 92 repair mechanisms, 197 Repeto, Robert, 169 residence time of water, 426 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rights, animal, 40–4	primary productivity, 66, 90, 91	Rainbow Warrior, 585	relativism, 39	
primary treatment of municipal waste, 466 primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Príncipe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115–16 water, 469–70 remewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 residence time of water, 426 overgrazing, 316–17 management, 316 overgrazing, 316–17 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Remaking Society: Pathways to a Green Future, 574 remediation defined, 115–16 water, 469–70 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 residence time of water, 426 residence time of water, 426 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rights, animal decorptance, rights, 442 risk of rander inver, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk assessment and acceptance, 269, 270 International Rice Institute (Philippines), 294 as major crop, 235 sustainable cultivation of, 249 rickers, 574 remediation defined, 115–16 water, 469–70 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 386, 510 renew	primary succession, 94, 95	rainfall. See also precipitation	relevance, in critical thinking, 9	
remediation (Philippines), 294 as major crop, 235 ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William, Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290-91 land ownership, 320-22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (Philippines), 294 as major crop, 235 sustainable cultivation of, 249 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable water supplies, 430 riders, legislative, 211 ridge tillage, 249 rifts, 352 Repeto, Robert, 169 residence time of water, 426 rights, animal, 40-41, 43 rights, animal, 40-4	primary treatment of municipal	in hydrologic cycle, 423-24		
primates conservation of, in zoos, 295 éthics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property land ownership, 320–22 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (Puls) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Rainforest Alliance, 314 rainforests temperate rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 release of the control of the sustainable cultivation of, 249 Richter Scale, 363 ricin, 191, 198 riders, legislative, 211 ridge tillage, 249 ridge tillage, 249 ridge, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 ri	waste, 466	and topography, 424-25		
conservation of, in zoos, 295 éthics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Príncipe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 rainforests temperate rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 ridge tillage, 249 rifts, 352 Rift Valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Riorande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk assessment and acceptance, procrastination, 4 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 rich, 198 riders, legislative, 211 ridge tillage, 249 rifts, 352 Rift Valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Riorande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk assessment and acceptance, procrastination, 4	primates	Rainforest Alliance, 314	remediation	
ethics and laboratory research on, 38 Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principe Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 temperate rainforests, 106, 113 tropical rainforests, 90–92, renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable energy, 388, 510 renewable scorres, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resurces, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 relewable r	conservation of, in zoos, 295	rainforests	defined, 115-16	
Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485 Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PUUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Principles of Political Economy, 162 Principles of Political Economy, 162 Principles of Political Economy, 162 Raleigh News and Observer, 448 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable water supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable vater supplies, 430 renewable resources, 164, 165 renewable vater supplies, 430 ricin, 191, 198 ridge tilage, 249 ritts, 352 Rift Valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rights, animal, 40–41, 4	ethics and laboratory research on, 38	temperate rainforests, 106, 113	water, 469-70	
Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464 Principle Island, 48 Principles of Political Economy, 162	Prince William Sound (Alaska), 485	tropical rainforests, 90-92,	renewable energy, 388, 510	
Principles of Political Economy, 162 prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Raleigh News and Observer, 448 renewal, 92 ridge tillage, 249 ritts, 352 Repeto, Robert, 169 Rift Valley fever, 184 rangelands, 315–20 reservoirs, oil, 483 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rift valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crossion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Ri	Exxon Valdez oil spill, 464	104, 106–7		ricin, 191, 198
prions, 189 pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 process-Inadication, 4 Ramsar Convention, 344 repair mechanisms, 197 Repeto, Robert, 169 Repeto, Robert, 169 reservoirs, oil, 483 residence time of water, 426 resilience, in biological communities, public decision making, resilience, in biological communities, process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 raprenox, 413 repair mechanisms, 197 Repeto, Robert, 169 Repeto, Robert, 169 reservoirs, oil, 483 residence time of water, 426 resilience, in biological communities, public decision and Recovery resilience, in biological communities, public decision making, personate and acceptance, assessment and acceptance, procrastination, 4 repair mechanisms, 197 Repeto, Robert, 169 Rift Valley fever, 184 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill crosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk assessment and acceptance, 200–201	Príncipe Island, 48	rain shadow, 425	renewable water supplies, 430	riders, legislative, 211
pristine research areas, 334 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 private property and endangered species, 290–91 land deregulation, 316–17 management, 316 reservoirs, oil, 483 residence time of water, 426 resilience, in biological communities, residence, in biological communities, residence time of water, 426 resilience, in biological communities, page of time, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rights, animal, 40–41 rights, animal, 40–41 rights	Principles of Political Economy, 162	Raleigh News and Observer, 448	renewal, 92	ridge tillage, 249
private property and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 land deregulation, 316–17 management, 316 residence time of water, 426 residence, in biological communities, residence, in biological communities, residence time of water, 426 residence, in biological communities, land deregulation, 316–17 reservoirs, oil, 483 residence time of water, 426 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 residence time of water, 426 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 rights, animal, 40–41, 43 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 ripar	prions, 189	Ramsar Convention, 344	repair mechanisms, 197	rifts, 352
and endangered species, 290–91 land ownership, 320–22 takings, controversy over, 312 privatization, 166 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 management, 316 presidence time of water, 426 presidence, in biological communities, procrasting and Recovery world land use and, 301 Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) (1976), 212, 470, 535 requirements for hazardous wastes, procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540–41 residence time of water, 426 rill erosion, 242 ring of fire, 352 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk assessment and acceptance, procrastination, 4	pristine research areas, 334	rangelands, 315–20	Repeto, Robert, 169	Rift Valley fever, 184
land ownership, 320-22 overgrazing, 316-17 resilience, in biological communities, takings, controversy over, 312 United States', 318-20 92-93 Rio Grande river, colonias along, 557 privatization, 166 world land use and, 301 Resource Conservation and Recovery Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 raprenox, 413 requirements for hazardous wastes, procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540-41 200-201				
takings, controversy over, 312 United States', 318–20 privatization, 166 World land use and, 301 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 procrastination, 4 Resource Conservation and Recovery riparian usufructuary rights, 442 risk requirements for hazardous wastes, rational choice, public decision making, rational choice, public decision making, rational choice, public decision making, requirements for hazardous wastes, requirements for hazardous wastes, assessment and acceptance, 200-201				
privatization, 166 world land use and, 301 Resource Conservation and Recovery riparian usufructuary rights, 442 Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety Raphael, 39 Act (RCRA) (1976), 212, 470, 535 risk (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 raprenox, 413 requirements for hazardous wastes, procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540-41 200-201				
Process-Inherent Ultimate Safety Raphael, 39 Act (RCRA) (1976), 212, 470, 535 risk (PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 raprenox, 413 requirements for hazardous wastes, procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540-41 200-201				
(PIUS) reactor, 490, 491 raprenox, 413 requirements for hazardous wastes, procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540-41 200-201				
procrastination, 4 rational choice, public decision making, 540-41 200-201			[20] [20] 전 경우 전 아이들이 하고 있다. [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20] 10 [20]	
The state of the s				
producers, 66-68, 69 207-8 resource partitioning, 83, 84 defined, 200	procrasunation, 4 producers, 66-68, 69		resource partitioning, 83, 84	defined, 200

risk—Cont.	storage of nuclear waste from other	Schneider, Steve, 388	selenium, 80, 193, 454
human welfare, relative risks to, 202	countries, 493	Schopenhauer, Arthur, 39	absorption by locoweed, 542
management, 201-2	timber harvesting in Siberia, 310	Schröder, Gerhard (chancellor,	Kesterton Wildlife Refuge
river blindness, 187, 260	Rutherford, Ernest, 159	Germany), 388	(California) selenium poisoning
Rivers and Harbors Act (1899), 209	Rwanda	Schumacher, E.F., 51, 162	of, 340
RNA viruses, 184	fuelwood demand, 516		Anna and an anna and an anna and an an anna and an
roaches		Schumpeter, Joseph, 221	recycling of, 537
	nature, plans to protect, 332	science	as water pollutant, 453
cockroaches, reproduction rates, 127	rye, 235	appropriate technology, 51	Sen, Amartya K., 234, 235
wood, 238	as cover crop, 249-50	defined, 47	Senegal
wood roaches, 238		descriptive and interpretive, 49–50	guinea worm in, 188
Robert, Dr., 176	S	hypotheses and scientific theory,	nature, plans to protect, 332
Robin, Vicky, 577	9	48-49	sense of where you live, developing a, 93
robins, 87, 261	saccharin, 201–2	inductive and deductive	septic systems, groundwater pollution
Robinson, Frances, 5	Safe Drinking Water Act (1974), 212,	reasoning, 48	and, 460–62
rock cycle, 352, 353	465, 470, 471		septic tanks, 466, 467
rocks	"Safe Harbor" and "No-Surprises"	paradigms and scientific	
defined, 353		consensus, 50	Sequoia National Park (California)
	Policies, 291	scientific method, 49	air pollution at, 329
formation, 353–54	Sahara Desert (Africa), long-range	scientific worldview, 47–48	Mineral King Valley, court case
types, 353-54	transport of dust from, 403	technology and progress, 50-51	over, 41, 42, 214
rock salt, 354	St. Helens, Mount, volcano	as a way of knowing, 47-51	sequoia trees, giant, 314
Rocky Mountain Institute, 503	(Washington) (1980), 364	scientific consensus, 50	Serbia, water pollution in, 460
Rocky Mountain National Park	St. James, Elaine, 577	scientific method, 49	Serengeti ecosystem (Kenya, Tanzania),
(Colorado), 327	salamanders, disappearance from	scientific progress, human population	340–41
Rocky Mountains (North America),	A A DO NOT THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF		
	wetlands, 16	and, 142	Serengeti National Park (Tanzania), 341
acidification of lakes from acid	saline ecosystems, 108–9	scientific theory, 48–49	service products, 176–77
precipitation, 408	salinization, 243	scorpion fish, 90	sewage lagoons, 467
Rogers, Will, 255	salmon	Scott, J. Michael, 293	sewage treatment, 466–69
Roggeveen, Jacob, 138	in Columbia River system,	scrapie, 189	artificial marsh created for, 119-20
Romania	276, 277	scrub, thorn, 104, 106-7	infectious agents and, 450
cyanide spill from Baia Mare	dam removal and, 438	S curve, 129	municipal sewage treatment,
mine, 361	pesticide use and Atlantic, 261	seafood	466–68
polluted air and water in Copsa	protection of Columbia River	endangered, 285	natural processes, 466
Mica, 417, 459–60	-		•
	salmon, controversy over, 290	as food resource, 235, 236	primary treatment, 466, 468
Romans, pest controls, 257	toxic environmental chemicals	seagrass, 465	secondary treatment, 466-67, 468
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (president,	in body tissues, accumulation	sea lions	tertiary treatment, 467–68
U.S.), 340	of, 262	decline of Pacific, linked to	shale
Roosevelt, Theodore (president, U.S.),	Salmonella, 450	chlorinated hydrocarbons, 288	formation, 354
18, 19, 339	salt, 354, 357	orcas eating, 78	oil deposits trapped by, 483
rosewood, 315	desalination, 435	seals	shale oil, 485–86
rotational grazing, 320	salts	death from immune system	shallow ecology, 582-83
rotenone, as organic pesticide, 258, 259	hygroscopic, 435	depressants, 191	shantytowns, 556, 557
round goby, as bioinvaders, 286, 287	nonmetallic, as water pollutant, 454	decline of, linked to chlorinated	
	saltwater intrusion, 435		sharks, overfishing of endangered, 285
Roundup Ready crops, 247, 248		hydrocarbons, 288	Shawnee National Forest (Illinois), nest
Rowland, Sherwood, 405	Samoa, air pollution and, 404	Hawaiian monk, 331	parasitism in, 86
RU486, 154–55	San (Africa) fertility control, 154	northern fur seals, 530	Sheen, Martin, 546
rubber, as non-timber forest product, 315	sand	recovery of northern elephant, 293	sheep, 317–18
rubidium, in air pollution, 482	as economic resource, 355, 357	toxic environmental chemicals	infectious diseases and, 189
Ruether, Rosemary, 44	oil deposits trapped by, 483	in body tissues, accumulation	Shelford, Victor, 79
runoff, 449	sand (particle size), 237	of, 262	shelterwood harvesting, 312
managing topography to	sandstone	sea otters, 84-85	Shenandoah National Park (Virginia), 329
prevent, 249	formation, 354	orcas eating, 78	visibility reduction from air
of pesticides, 454–55	oil deposits trapped by, 483	as threatened species, 289	The state of the s
	San Joaquin River (California), rising		pollution, 409–10
toxic, 358, 360		sea scallops, overfishing of	Shigella, 450
water pollution from, 455, 458	salt levels, 454	endangered, 285	shistosomiasis, 450
wetlands and, 110	San Jose Mercury News, 319	Sea Shepherd, 584, 585	Shiva, Vandana, 44
run-of-the-river flow, 519	saturation point, 424	seasonal winds, 379–80	shorebirds, 342, 476
rural areas, 551	Saudi Arabia	seaweed, as bioinvaders, 287	shorelines, 111–12
environmental health risks and,	desalination, 435	secondary consumer organisms, 67	Should Trees Have Standing?, 41
44-46	oil reserve in, 483	secondary productivity, 66	shrikes, DDT and, 256
Rural Electrification Act (1935), 521	as water-poor country, 431	secondary recovery techniques, 483	shrimp
Rusk, David, 559	savannas, 104–5	secondary succession, 94, 95	
			aquaculture, 230
Russia	Savory, Allan, 320	secondary treatment of municipal waste,	overfishing of endangered, 285
birth dearth, 150	sawdust, as fuel, 515-16	466–67, 468	Sian Ka'an Reserve (Mexico), 336
birth incentives, 151	scallops, overfishing of endangered, 285	second law of thermodynamics, 61	Siberian tiger, 310
life expectancy, 147, 148	Scandinavian countries. See also	Second World, 28	sick house syndrome, 191, 402
long-range transport of air	individual countries	sedimentary rocks, 352, 354	Sierra Club, 333, 504, 581-82
pollution from, 404	carbon tax, 172	sediment as water pollutant, 455	Sierra Club versus Disney Corporation
old-growth forests in, 303	garden cities, 562	sedimentation, 354, 519	(1969), 41, 42, 214
pollution, 332, 459	scarcity, 167	seeding clouds, 435	Sierra Leone
population, 144	and the contract of the contra		deforestation, 307
radioactivity released from	scavengers, 67–68	seed tree harvesting, 312	
	Schaller, George, 295	selective cutting, 312	Human Development Index and, 28
Chernobyl, 459, 488, 490-91	Schlichtmann, Jan, 206	Selegut, Stanley, 176	poverty, 27

precipitation, studies or, 438 Silver Syring, 19-20, 209 silver a minerals, as economic records: 511-42 in creat of Earth, 350 in manifor Learth, 360, 351 in manifor Learth, 360, 361 in manifor Learth, 360 in Learth, 360, 361 in manifor Learth, 360, 361	Sierra Nevada (California), 41, 42	sodium bicarbonate, 412	old-growth forests, 303	
Solices internals, as economic resources, 355 Silices in members silicen collectes, members of silices in sili	acidification of lakes from acid	sodium chloride (table salt), 197, 454	plant species, number of 279	keystone species, 84-85
solipation members allowed collectors, 51-12 morphous silicon collectors, 51-12 morpho		sodium hydroxide, 57	swidden animber of, 278	minimum viable populations.
salicate minerals, as economic resources, 235-30 composition collectors, 511-12 in crust of Earth, 350, 151 conversations, 245-51 conversations, 245-21 co	Stient Spring, 19-20, 209	soil, 236-43	swidden agriculture, 250	292-93
as an ecosystem, 246-37 composition collectors, 511-12 in crist of Earth, 30, 315 in manife of Earth, 31, 315 in m	silicate minerals, as economic		water quality, 460	natural selection, 80-82
sulcon collectors, amorphous silicon collectors, amorphous silicon, amorphous s	resources, 355	as an ecosystem 226, 27	South Carolina, civil suit over pollution	
smorphone silicent collectors, S11-12 in crues of Earth, 350 in the Carth, 350 in Landine Facth, 350, 351 in Landine Reservation, 151-13 in Landine Facth, 350, 351 in Landine Reservation, 151-13 in Landine Reservation	silicon	composition 227	of Reedy River, 215	
sin cress of Earth, \$50 (str. 1874). Some content of Earth, \$50 (str. 1874). Some cont	amorphous silicon collectors	composition, 237	South Dakota, life expectancy on Pine	
sin crast of Earth, 350, 351 manufact of Earth, 350, 251 manufact of Earth, 350 manufact of Earth, 350, 251 manufact, 251 manufact of Earth, 350, 251 manufact of Earth, 350, 251 manufact, 251 manufa		conservation, 249–50	Ridge Indian Reservation, 147	
in mante of Earth, 350, 351 singles-cell crystals, 511 soll particle size, 237 singles-cell crystals, 511 soll particle size, 237 systation, of dars, 439 sirve sixers, 439 soll hortzons, 238, 239 so		degradation, 240	Southeast Anatolia Project 430	resource partitioning, 83, 84
shape-cell enystale, 531 shalt one of dams, 439 silver recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 scarcity, 357 scarcity, 357 smooth, Johan, 143, 168 silver recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 smooth, Johan, 143, 168 silver recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 smooth, Johan, 143, 168 silver recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 smooth, Johan, 143, 168 silver recycling, 561, 537 scarcity, 357 smooth, Johan, 143, 168 silver recycling, 561, 537 smooth, Johan, 144, 167 silver recycling, 561, 537 smooth, Johan, 144, 167 silver recycling, 561, 537 smooth, Johan, 144, 167 silver recycling, 561, 537 smooth, Johan, 144, 164 national parks and, 399 silver coatery, 310 silver recycling, 561, 537 smooth, Johan, 144, 144 national parks and, 399 silver caractor, Canadian, 491–92 slage, 218 smart growth, 560–62 smallpox, climination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, 560 smooth, 560	in crust of Earth, 550	hazardous waste and, 542	Southern Oscillation 292 92	
software the state of the state	in mantle of Earth, 350, 351	land resources, 239-40		
statistics of the control of the con		organisms 237_38		
silvarion, of dams, 439 silver recycling, 361, 337 scarcin, 367 scarcin, 375 scarci	silt, soil particle size, 237 .		ecosystems in DMZ,	species survival plans, 294-95
stee and above of 229–43 solf Impace, 328 security, 357 se	siltation, of dams, 439 ·			
recycling, 361, 537 scarcity, 377 scarcity, 377 scarcity, 378 simon, Julian, 143, 168 Simon, Jalian, 143, 168 Simon, Jalian, 143, 168 Simon, Jalian, 143, 168 Simple Abundance, 577 Singapore or country, 431 scheme or country country, 431 scheme or count		types, 256-59	energy conservation program.	
secrity, \$57 susc, \$54 susch \$54 sus		use and abuse of, 239–43	506-7	-
syspil banks, 384, 369 sprotection, 328 sproughts have life, 577 springs protection, 328 soil, form volcanic materials, 364 split incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-poor country, 43 wealth and, 47 y. Singapore birth dearth, 150 birth incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-poor country, 43 wealth and, 47 y. Singapore swelth and, 47 y. Singapore shain cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 shain, 253 since, 260 sheeping sixlones, 260 sheeping sixlones, 260 sheeping sixlones, 260 should be region, air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution, 406 are sourced some blocking of, 361 simone, 178 solid protection, 470 show poster exector, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 218 smar, 550–57 small 15 Beautiful, 51 small 15 Beautiful, 51 small 25 smarl growth, 560–62 smalpos, celimination of, 186, 188 smarl growth, 560–62 smalpos, celimination of, 186,			2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
Simon, Dallan, 143, 168 Simple Abornaments. 577 Simplify Your Life, 577 Simpli		soil horizons, 238, 239		•
Somoth Addam, 169, 320 Sings a boundary of the Control of the State of				ALLON OF THE PARTY
solis, from volcanic materials, 364 solanicine, 39 Slosperor control, 43 wealth and, 27 Singap Wederness, 76, 574 sinkholes, 435 Sita spruce, 310 skepticsm, in critical thinking, 8 sitic cancer, conce depletion and, 404 slate, 354 sleeping sickness, 260 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 Slowskin air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slage, 238 slams, 556–55 small Is Beautiful, 51 small post demination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smallpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Chart Angus, 409 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smith Sobert Angus, 409 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smith Robert Angus, 409 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smith Robert Angus, 409 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smith Robert Angus, 409 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith,	Simon, Julian, 143, 168			spores, air pollution and, 399
Simplify Your Life, S77 Singapore birth dearth, 150 birth incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-poor country, 43 wealth and, 27, Singing Wilderness, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Sint aspruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, conce depletion and, 404 slate, 354 Silvaskin acute, conce depletion and, 404 slate, 354 Silvaskin aspruce, 306 Silvaskin aspruce, 307 Slave growth, 506 Slowskin aspruce, 307 sar growth, 506 solar cookers, 510 sate growth, 506 solar cookers, 510 sate pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution on, 406, 417 black wingle region, air pollution on, 406, 417 standpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 506 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160 Smith Adam, 160 Smith Ada	Simple Abundance, 577	soils from volcania material 261		sprawl, 558-60
Singapore birth dearth, 150 birth incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-poor country, 43 wealth and, 27. Singing Wilderness, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Sikia spruce, 310 S	Simplify Your Life, 577	soloring 102		springbok, meat from, 318
birth dearth, 150 birth incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-topor country, 43 each thand, 27 Singing Wildermess, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Situa spruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, conne depletion and, 404 slate, 354 sleeping sickness, 260 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 394–35, 306 SLOSS debate, 394–35, 306 Slowakia air pollution in, 406, 417 black traingle region, air pollution and sport of the state of			South Pole, ozone depletion over,	
birth incentives, 151 deforestation, 307 as water-poor country, 43 wealth and 27, Singing Wilderness, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Sirka spruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 skinc, 354 slare, 354 slare, 354 slove, black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region and secondary pollutants, 306 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491, 49 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491, 50 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491, 50 small Ja Beautiful, 51 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smarg growth, 500–62 smelting, 360 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith,				
deforestation, 307 as water-poer country, 43 water based react, 508–9 Sing with and, 27 Singing Wildermeast, 7he, 574 sink boles, 435 Six a spruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, crone depletion and, 404 slar, 354 sherping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 354 sherping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 354 sherping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 354 shorping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 354 shorping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 354 shorping six connect depletion and, 404 slar, 355 solvakia air pollution in, 406, 417 back triangle region, air pollution in, 406 show-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugys, 238 slums, 556–57 Solutin Baerunful, 51 small post, chimination of, 186, 188 small production of, 355 small b Beautiful, 51 small post, chimination of, 186, 188 small grow, chimination of, 186, 188 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 row, chimination of, 186, 188 smog, and six on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Snoog, and six on biological preserves, 31 smoke, air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 staik-238 Snoog deaths from, 407 deaths from the death from, 407 deaths from		solar energy, 62, 478, 507–13	Soviet Union (former)	
atmospheric absorption of, 371–72 in binomase production, 90, 91 convection currents and, 373–74 Earth heated by, 62 as essential to life, 62 heating of atmosphere by, 372–73 high-temperature, 509–13 space, 136 species, 136 scipcrose depletion and, 404 slate, 354 species, 526 species, 527 sphotovoltaic solar energy, 510–12 promoting renewable energy, 510–12 promoting renewa		active solar heat, 508-9	air pollution, 416, 17	
wealth and. The, 574 singling Wilderness, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Srika spruce, 310 Slovakia air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution said, 303 slums, 556–57 small to Beautiful, 51 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 small state and the special preserves, 314–45 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188		atmospheric absorption of 371-72		
wealth and, 27 singing Wildermess, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 strianger, 2310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skic nancer, coone depletion and, 404 slate, 354 sleeping sickness, 260 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 Slowskia application in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slums, 550–57 solid oxide fale cells, 514, 515 Solam Ib Beautiful, 51 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Robert and puss. small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Robert and puss. small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Robert and puss. small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith Robert and puss. small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith Robert and puss. small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 solid oxide fale cells, 514, 515 solid and degradation, 940 overgrazing, 316 overgrazing,	as water-poor country, 43	in biomass production 00 01		
Singing Wilderness, The, 574 sinkholes, 435 Sitka spruce, 310 Sitka spruce, 316 Solosofical social computations, 325 Solosofical computations, 325 Sitka spruce, 316 Spr		convection automate and 272 74		core and periphery, lessening of
sinkholes, 435 Sitika spruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, coone depletion and, 404 slate, 354 slorone depletion and, 404 slate, 354 slorone file special photovoltais solar nearby, 510 air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slayes, 238 solar cooker, 510 slows, be reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slore, 550–57 small to life, 62 heating of atmosphere by, 372–73 high-temperature, 509–13 passive solar heat, 507–8 power pollutions, 396 sloroke triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, 417 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 small to life, 62 heating of atmosphere by, 372–73 high-temperature, 509–13 passive solar heat, 507–8 pollutions in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 small to Beautin, 507–8 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 solido xoide fuel cells, 514, 515 solido xoide fuel cells, 514, 515 sonalia decreasing food production, 231 land decreasing food production, 231 land degrabation, 240 overgrazing, 316 poverty, 27 sonoran panicipass, 244–45 sonoran panicipass, 245 sorone, 246 poverty, 27 sonoran panicipass, 244–45	Singing Wilderness The 574		food production, collapse of, 231	
Sikta spruce, 310 skepticism, in critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 slac, 354 sleeping sickness, 260 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 344–35, 336 SLOSS debate, 344–36, 414 SLOST MARIAN SLOSS SLOSS SLOSS debate, 344–35 Solom on Islands, as water-rich country, 341 Sublity, of foxible, 444 Sublity, in biological communities, satel, 392–93 stable population, 339 stable population, 339 stable population, 332 stable population, 332 stable population, 332 stablity, in biological communities, water, 459 waste, 493 promoting reneable eresource, 507 and la felom, 329 wood products and, 303–4 wood products and, 303–4 sophorous debate form exposure to sulfur doxide, 407 genetic engineering of, 246 space leating mobele			garden cities, 562	
beating of atmosphere by, 372–73 high-resolution in, critical thinking, 8 skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404 sleeping sickness, 260 Stockais air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 shurs, 550–57 small to Beautiful, 51 smallpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 506–62 smelting, 360 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith, Robert and Size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smokey the Beart, 313 Smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 trisk acceptance and, 200–201 individual resolution, 40–40 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 individual resolution, 40–40 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 individual resolution, 40–40 indoor air pollution an			land reform, 320	stability in biological communities
skepicusm, in critical funking, 8 kin cancer, como depletion and, 404 slate, 351 as kin cancer, como depletion and, 404 slate, 354 as kin cancer, como depletion and, 404 slate, 354 as kin cancer, como depletion and, 404 slate, 354 as kin cancer, como depletion and, 404 slate, 354 as kin cancer, como depletion and, 405 along the photovoltaic solar energy, 510 personal for grounding renewable energy, 510 as renewable resource, 507 and secondary pollutants, 396 solar cookers, 510 solar		heating of atmosphere by, 372-73		92_93
passive solar heat, 507–8 photovoltais solar energy, 510–12 promoting renewable energy, 510 as renewable energy, 510 as renewable resource, 507 and secondary pollutants, 396 solar cookers, 510 storing electrical energy, 512 unequal striking of Earth, 374 volcanic eruptions blocking of, 364 solar income, 178 solar cookers, 510 storing electrical energy, 512 unequal striking of Earth, 374 volcanic eruptions blocking of, 364 solar income, 178 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Solomon Islands, as water-rich country, 431 solubility, of toxins, 194 solubility, of toxins, 194 solubility, of toxins, 194 sore and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 synishility reduction from, 409–10 synishility reduction from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 409 mode, air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 firsk acceptance and, 200–201 transition, 152–53 social goals, 238 social goals,	skepticism, in critical thinking, 8			
slate, 354 sleeping sickness, 260 SLOSS debate, 334–35, 336 Slowakia air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slowpoke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow of products and, 303–4 sook powed products and, 303–4 sook powed products and, 303–4 sook powed products and, 303–4 sook page them exposure to sulfur dioxide, 407 genetic engineering of, 246 space heating a geothermal home heating in Boise (Idaho), 522 conversion devices, 505 pain birth dearth, 155 soot air pollution and, 399 reducing emission of, 389 sorphum, 235, 236 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 small; 2238 smoking deaths from, 407 sindor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 small; 2238 sound fread the source reduction, 464 sources, distinguishing reliability of, 9 smoke, air pollution and, 499 smoke, air pollution and, 491 risk acceptance and, 200–201 small; 2238 small seau, 415 standing damage from exposure to sulfur dioxide, 407 genetic engineering of, 246 space heating in Boise (Idaho), 522 substitution and, 932 sewage treatment, 459 sove treatment, 459	skin cancer, ozone depletion and, 404	passive solar heat, 507-8		
Scepting sickness, 260 Slovskia air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 in dozing electrical energy, 510 as renewable resource, 507 and secondary pollutants, 396 solar cookers, 510 storning electrical energy, 512 unequal striking of Earth, 374 volcanic eruptions blocking of, 54 solar income, 178 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Sondal Is Beautiful, 51 Small beautiful, 50 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smogo urban, 409, 401 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smoke, air pollution and, 401 in broader in pollution and, 407 indoor air pollution an	slate, 354			
SLOSS debate; 334–35, 336 Slovakia air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution and, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Adam, 160, 320 smith Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 six acceptance and, 209 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 407 indoor air po	sleeping sickness, 260	promoting renewable energy 510		
Slovakia air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 storing electrical energy, 512 unequal striking of Earth, 374 volcanic eruptions blocking of, 364 solar income, 178 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560-62 smelting, 360 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith addam, 160, 320 edecreasing food production, 231 land degradation, 240 overgrazing, 316 poventy, 27 Sonoran paniegrass, 244-45 soot overgrazing, 316 poventy, 27 sonoran paniegrass, 244-45 soot air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 401 rish acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 Sootal social exology, 583 sooial justice view, of demographic transitions, 152-33 Socrates, 39 sodial min development in, 28 metal, production of nature and streams of demographic transitions, 152-33 social sources, 319 sodian min metal town, 300 coloma land disturbance of natural solution. 455 fertility, 126 human disturbance of natural in large solution, 845 in metal, production of, 355 socrates, 39 social metal and sturbance of natural in large solution, 845 in metal, production of, 255 source reduction, 463 land use, 301 land use, 302 land land use, 303 land land use and land land land, 401 land land land land land land land land				debate over organisms and legal, 41
air pollution in, 406, 417 black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slums, 556–57 shall Is Beautiful, 51 smart growth, 560–62 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 snog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 reducing emission of, 389 smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 rial acceptance and, 200–201 smits, 236 Snoke River (Washington), 438 sexial capital, 164 suck defined, 499 solar cookers, 510 storing electrical energy, 512 solo bucking of, 564 solar income, 178 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Solomons Islands, as water-rich country, 431 solubility, of toxins, 194 solubility, of tox				legal, 214
black triangle region, air pollution in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slums, 556–57 Small Is Beautiful, 51 small pow, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smelling, 360 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith coloraging of production, 231 land degradation, 240 overgrazing, 316 overgrazing, 316 poverty, 27 Sonoran panicgrass, 244–45 soot in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smokey the Bear, 313 Smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 risk acceptance an	The state of the s		sewage treatment, 459	stand-still principle, 225
solin, 406 solin, 406 solin, 407 solid, 569 solid, 560 small 18 Beautiful, 51 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560-62 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160, 3			wood products and, 303-4	Staph A (Staphylococcus aureus) drug
in, 406 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slums, 556–57 Small Is Beautiful, 51 smallpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smelting, 360 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith Robert Angus, 408 Smokal Robert Angus, 408 Smoking Angus		storing electrical energy, 512	sow bugs, 238	
slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491–92 slugs, 238 slums, 556–57 solar income, 178 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Sonall 18 Beautiful, 51 Sonall 18 Beautiful, 51 Solomon Islands, as water-rich country, 431 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Solomon Islands, as water-rich country, 431 solubility, of toxins, 194 Somalia decreasing food production, 231 land degradation, 240 overgrazing, 316 poverty, 27 Sonoran panicgrass, 244–45 Soot Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smart growth, 560–62 smelting, 360 overgrazing, 316 poverty, 27 Sonoran panicgrass, 244–45 Soot and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Soot and size on biological preserves, and prediction of the dearth, 150 poverty, 27 secure reduction, 409 overgrazing, 316 poverty, 27 solid production of 389 soft mural production from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 sources, distinguishing reliability of, 9 South Africa cloud seeding, 435 desalination, 435 fertility, 145 scrapic in, 189 sewage treatment, 459 sparrows, English, 256 species and production, 80–82 biological communities (see biological communities) for the dearth, 50 site engineering of, 246 space tenting in Boise (Idaho), 522 stebution time heating in Boise (Idaho), 522 substituting new material for of the efficiencies of energy-convention devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 spain birth dearth, 150 po	in, 406	unequal striking of Earth, 374		Starl ink corn 249
slugs, 238 slums, 556–57 small streamiful, 51 smallpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560–62 smelting, 360 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith Adam, 160, 320 Smith Africa in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smokery de Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 strainstrong, 152–53 smoked whe Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 strainstrong, 152–53 sourcal capital, 164 social capital, 165 smodey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 strainstrong, 184 steady-state economy, 163 steal oxide, 407 genetic engineering of, 246 space heating goothermal home heating in Boise (ldaho), 522 net efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 steri, Clarency, 258 Stevenson, Adia, 15 stean, Clarency, 268 Stein, Clarency, 258 Stevenson, Adia, 15 steany-theory occurrency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 steri, Clarency, 258 Stevenson, Adia, 15 steany-theory occurrency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 steri, Clarency, 258 Stevenson, Adia, 15 steany-theory occurrency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 steri, Lereny, 228 Stevenson, Adia, 15 steany-theory occurrency adaptation, 80-82 stein, Clarency, 258 Stevenson, Adia, 15 steany-theory, 27 strain, 189 sewage treatment, 459 sparows, English, 256 space heating minimills, 362 recycling, 361–62 substituting new material for occurrency occurrency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 1	slow-poke reactor, Canadian, 491-92			
slums, 556-57 Small Is Beautiful, 51 Small ps. elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560-62 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robern Angus, 408 Smith sonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334-35, 336 Smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smokey the Bear, 313 Smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 stanils, 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 Smoid a gipatice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 Sourtane, 39 sodium in breeder reactors, 492 solid oxide fuel cells, 514, 515 Solomon Islands, as water-rich specific engineering of, 246 space heating geothermal home heating in Boise (Idaho), 522 net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain birth dearth, 150 steent, Izerony, 228 Stevenson, Adlai, 15 Stence, Clarence, 562 Steink, Tereny, 228 Stevenson, Adlai, 15 Strange, Marty, 252 Stratosphere, 372 Stein, Clarence, 562 Steink, Izerony, 228 Stevenson, Adlai, 15 Strange Clarent, 459 sewage treatment, 459 sewage treat	slugs, 238			
Small Is Beautiful, 51 small pox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560-62 smelting, 360 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, as 34-35, 336 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409-10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smokey the Bear, 313 Smokey the Bear, 313 Smokey are pollution and, 401 in breeder reactors, 492 Solomon Islands, as water-rich country, 431 solubility, 61 cxins, 194 solublity, 61 cxins, 194 solublan), 522 net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 Spain birth dearth, 150 spain b				
smallpox, elimination of, 186, 188 smart growth, 560-62 smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334-35, 336 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409-10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails, 238 smoking decreasing food production, 231 land degradation, 240 overgrazing, 316 soot air pollution and, 399 sorghum, 235, 236 smoke, air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails, 238 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 405 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails, 238 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social justices view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 Socrates, 39 solid justice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 Socrates, 39 in breeder reactors, 492 small pox decreasing food production, 231 solid justices of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain Spain net efficiencies of energy-conversion devices, 505 personal energy efficiency and, 506 Spain Spain spain degradation, 240 setin, 150 spain s				steel
smart growth, 560–62 smelting, 360 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith Score and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 smails; 238 social capital, 164 social capital, 165 social capital, 164 socia	The state of the s			minimills, 362
simitargrowth, 360 Smilh, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 ranily, 238 social pastice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 Socrates, 39 sodium in breeder reactors, 492 solubility of decading, 240 Sommalia Sommilia Somorar panicgrass, 244–45 Sonorar panicgrass, 244–45 Somorar panicgrass, 244–45 Somorar panicgrass, 244–45 Somorar panicgrass, 244–45 Somorar panicgrass, 244–45 Sopratic pollution and, 399 sevage treatment, 459 secies sophim, 235, 236 secies Species South Africa South Africa South Africa South Africa South Africa Cloud seeding, 435 Cloud seeding, 435 Cloud seeding, 435 Cloud seeding, 435 Committees, gistinguishing reliability of, 9 Sorial pastice, 145 Steen, Izeric, 565 Steiner, Frederick, 565 Steiner, Frederick, 565 Steiner, Frederick, 565 Steiner, Prederick, 565 Steiner, Prederick, 565 Steiner, Prederick, 565 Sterk, Jeremy, 228 Stevenson, Adlai, 1,5 Steon, Christopher Stewardship, 42–43 Stone, Christopher Stewardship, 42–43 Stone, Christopher Stewardship, 42–43 Stone, Christophe	-	The second secon		recycling, 361-62
Smith, Adam, 160, 320 decreasing food production, 231 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smith and Legrangian, 316 Smoglia Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, powerly, 27 Smoker At 14 Small production for, 389 Sewage treatment, 459 Sewage treat				
Smith, Adam, 160, 320 Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smoke the Bear, 313 Smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 risk acceptance and, 200–201 risk acceptance and, 200–201 snazils, 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 Social capital,	smelting, 360	Somalia	net efficiencies of energy-	
Smith, Robert Angus, 408 Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smog soot Soot Soot Soot Soot Soot Soot Soot	Smith, Adam, 160, 320	decreasing food production, 231		
Smithsonian Institution, effect of shape and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Sonoran paniegrass, 244–45 Sonoran paniegrass, 249 Sonoran paniegrass, 241–45 Sonoran paniegrass, 244–45 Sonoran paniegrass, 244 Sonoran paniegrass, 244 Sonoran paniegrass, 244 Sonoran paniegrass, 244 Son	Smith, Robert Angus, 408			
and size on biological preserves, 334–35, 336 Smog Smog Sin Clean Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Strange, Mart, 252 Istrategic Lawsuits Against Political Species In Strange, Mart, 252 Istrategic Lawsuits Against Political Species In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Strange, Mart, 252 Istrategic Lawsuits Against Political Species In adaptation, 80–82 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In ational parks and, 329 In Air Equipment (Air Act, 414 In Air Equipment (A				
334–35, 336 Sonoran paniegrass, 244–45 smog in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 somoke, air pollution and, 399 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 snails: 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 Socials justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 smodium in breeder reactors, 492 sootal aginat Pollution and, 492 sorph man disturbance of natural transitions in breeder reactors, 492 sootal aginat Pollution and, 495 streams, 428–29 stratosphere, 372 stratosp	The state of the s		•	
smog in Clean Air Act, 414 air pollution and, 399 reducing emission of, 389 sewage treatment, 459 stratogher D., 41 strange, Marty, 252 strategic Lawsuits Against Political species smoke, air pollution and, 399 source reduction, 464 social ecology, 583 social against. 39 smoke River (Washington), 438 social ecology, 583 social against of the man disturbance of natural condumned in preader reactors, 492 sool and against on formal air pollution and, 399 sophism, 39 sparrows, English, 256 stratogic Lawsuits Against Political sevage treatment, 459 stratogher, 189 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere ozone, 404–6 streams, 428–29. See also individual conduction, 435 critical factors, 79–80 defined, 63, 277 discharged species (see endangered species) endangered species) endangered species) endangered species) major tivers, list of, 429 social ecology, 583 countries endangered species) evolution, 80–82 evolution, 80–82 evolution, 80–87 in breader reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and psyndation growth, 134 streets, 380 stress, and psyndation growth, 134 streets are grown at 134 streets are grown and population and population streets, 492 stratosphere, 252 stratosphere, 252 stratosphere ozone, 404–6 streams, 428–29. See also individual competition, 80–82 eutrophication, 429 oxygen demanding wastes, effectively. The production of the population growth, 134 street beater, 585 stratosphere oxygen, 429 stratosphere oxygen, 429 oxygen demanding wastes, effectively. The production of the population growth, 134 street beater, 585 stratosphere oxygen, 429 stratosphere oxygen, 429 oxygen age, 451 street beater, 585 stratosphere oxygen, 429 oxygen age, 451 street beater, 585 stratosphere oxygen, 429 oxygen	2			Sterk, Jeremy, 228
in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409-10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smokile River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social ecology, 583 social smokile smoking smoking smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smokile Christopher D., 41 sevage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 stratospher, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratospheric ozone, 404-6 streams, 428-29. See also individual clearly the defensive mechanisms, 89-90 defined, 63, 277 smokel River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social pattice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 build man disturbance of natural transitions, 152-53 build man disturbance of natural social use, 301 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 scrapie in, 189 sewage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 stratosphere, 372 Strates, 128 participation (SLAPP) suits, 215-1 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 3	334-35, 336	Sonoran panicgrass, 244–45		Stevenson, Adlai, 15
in Clean Air Act, 414 national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409-10 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smokile River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social ecology, 583 social smokile smoking smoking smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smokile Christopher D., 41 sevage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 stratospher, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 372 stratospheric ozone, 404-6 streams, 428-29. See also individual clearly the defensive mechanisms, 89-90 defined, 63, 277 smokel River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social pattice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 build man disturbance of natural transitions, 152-53 build man disturbance of natural social use, 301 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 scrapie in, 189 sewage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 swage treatment, 459 stratosphere, 372 Strates, 128 participation (SLAPP) suits, 215-1 stratosphere, 372 stratosphere, 3	smog	soot	population doubling rate, 145	stewardship, 42-43
national parks and, 329 urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 sorghum, 235, 236 smoke, air pollution and, 399 Smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 smalls; 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 social manual social ma	in Clean Air Act, 414	air pollution and, 399	scrapie in, 189	Stone Christopher D 41
urban, 400, 401 visibility reduction from, 409–10 sorghum, 235, 236 smoke, air pollution and, 399 smokey the Bear, 313 smokey the Bear, 313 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200–201 smails: 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 biological communities cloud seeding, 435 countries metal, production of, 355 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 in breeder reactors, 492 sophism, 39 sophism, 39 sophism, 39 sopratrows, English, 256 species sparrows, English, 256 species sparrows, English, 256 species sparrows, English, 256 species species stratospheric ozone, 404–6 streams, 428–29, See also individual competition, 85, 87, 88 critical factors, 79–80 defensive mechanisms, 89–90 defensive mechanisms, 89–90 defined, 63, 277 defensive mechanisms, 89–90 defined, 63, 277 discharge, 429 eutrophication, 452 loss of five-flowing, 439, 440 major rivers, list of, 429 oxygen demanshing wastes, efformation, 152–53 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social pustice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 mercury poisoning, 453 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social pustice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 social ecology, 583 social pustice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 social ecology, 583 social pustice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 social ecology, 583 social ecology, 583 social ecology, 583 social ecology, 583 social	national parks and, 329	reducing emission of, 389		Strange Mosty 252
visibility reduction from, 409–10 sorghum, 235, 236 species sp		-		Strategic Laurice 1 B. V.
smoke, air pollution and, 399 Source reduction, 464 smokey the Bear, 313 Sources, distinguishing reliability of, 9 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails, 238 source reduction, 464 south Africa cloud seeding, 435 desalination, 435 fertility, 156 smake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 South America. See also individual coology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 Socrates, 39 world, 112-13 in breeder reactors, 492 source reduction, 464 adaptation, 80-82 stratospheric ozone, 404-6 stratospheric ozone, 405-2 clearing, 308-9 discharge, 429 endangered species (see endangered species) endangered species) major rivers and streams degradation of, from forest edening, 429 endangered species (see endangered species) oxygen demanding wastes, effect of				
Smokey the Bear, 313 sources, distinguishing reliability of, 9 smoking deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails, 238 Snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 Social capital, 164 Social ecology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 social signification, 2301 in breeder reactors, 492 smoking South Africa South Africa biological communities (see biological communities) stratospheric ozone, 404-6 stratosphe	The state of the s			Participation (SLAPP) suits, 215-16
smoking deaths from, 407 cloud seeding, 435 competition, 85, 87, 88 rivers and streams degradation of, from forest indoor air pollution and, 401 desalination, 435 critical factors, 79–80 degradation of, from forest fisk acceptance and, 200–201 fertility, 156 defensive mechanisms, 89–90 discharge, 429 human development in, 28 defined, 63, 277 discharge, 429 metal, production of, 355 ecological niche, 82–83 eutrophication, 432 described for endangered species (see endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social ecology, 583 countries countries evolution, 80–82 evolution, 80–82 exotic species introduction, 286–87 of, 451–52 world, 112–13 extinction (new species) oxygen demanding wastes, effection in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and population growth, 134			adaptation, 80–82	stratosphere, 372
smoking deaths from, 407 cloud seeding, 435 competition, 85, 87, 88 rivers and streams degradation of, from forest risk acceptance and, 200-201 fertility, 156 defensive mechanisms, 89-90 clearing, 308-9 human development in, 28 human development in, 28 social capital, 164 South America. See also individual cology, 583 countries conditions, 152-53 human disturbance of natural in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population streams.	Smokey the Bear, 313	sources, distinguishing reliability of, 9	biological communities (see	stratospheric ozone, 404-6
deaths from, 407 indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 snake River (Washington), 438 social capital, 164 social ecology, 583 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152-53 social socials, 39 in breeder reactors, 492 social indoor air pollution and, 401 desalination, 435 critical factors, 79-80 defensive mechanisms, 89-90 defensive mechanisms, 89-90 defensive mechanisms, 89-90 defensive mechanisms, 89-90 discharge, 429 discharge, 429 discharge, 429 discharge, 429 eutrophication, 452 endangered species (see endangered species) evolution, 80-82 evolution, 80-82 social pustice view, of demographic disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286-87 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and population growth, 134	smoking	South Africa	biological communities)	
indoor air pollution and, 401 risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smails;	deaths from, 407	cloud seeding, 435		
risk acceptance and, 200-201 smails; 238 smails; 249 smails; 238 smails; 249 smails; 238 s		The state of the s	to the second se	
human development in, 28 defined, 63, 277 discharge, 429 Snake River (Washington), 438 metal, production of, 355 ecological niche, 82–83 eutrophication, 452 social capital, 164 South America. See also individual endangered species (see endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social justice view, of demographic cropland, increases in, 240 evolution, 80–82 oxygen demanding wastes, effect transitions, 152–53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286–87 of, 451–52 Socrates, 39 world, 112–13 extinction (see species) oxygen sag, 451 sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street thester, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population suress, and population growth, 134				
Snake River (Washington), 438 metal, production of, 355 ecological niche, 82-83 eutrophication, 452 social capital, 164 South America. See also individual endangered species (see endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social justice view, of demographic cropland, increases in, 240 evolution, 80-82 oxygen demanding wastex, effect transitions, 152-53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286-87 of, 451-52 Socrates, 39 world, 112-13 extinction (see species) oxygen sag, 451 sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street thester, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and population growth, 134		· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
social capital, 164 South America. See also individual endangered species (see endangered species) social ecology, 583 countries endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 human disturbance of natural social ecology, 583 countries endangered species (see endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 oxygen demanding wastes, effective species introduction, 286–87 of, 451–52 sociales, 39 world, 112–13 sodium land use, 301 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population suress, and population growth, 134				The state of the s
social ecology, 583 countries endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286–87 overales, 39 world, 112–13 sodium land use, 301 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 endangered species) evolution, 80–82 exotic species introduction, 286–87 of, 451–52 oxygen sag, 451 street thester, 585 suress, and population growth, 134		metal, production of, 355	ecological niche, 82-83	eutrophication, 452
social ecology, 583 countries endangered species) major rivers, list of, 429 social justice view, of demographic transitions, 152–53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286–87 ovygen demanding wastes, effective species, of, 451–52 Socrates, 39 world, 112–13 extinction (see species) ovygen sag, 451 sodium in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population major rivers, list of, 429 ovygen demanding wastes, effective species introduction, 286–87 ovygen sag, 451 street thester, 585 street thester, 585	social capital, 164	South America. See also individual	endangered species (see	loss of free-flowing, 439, 440
social justice view, of demographic cropland, increases in, 240 evolution, 80-82 oxygen demanding wastes, effectively, 152-53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286-87 of, 451-52 oxygen sag, 451 sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street theater, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population streets, and population growth, 134	social ecology, 583			
transitions, 152–53 human disturbance of natural exotic species introduction, 286–87 of, 451–52 Socrates, 39 world, 112–13 extinction (see species) oxygen sag, 451 sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street theater, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and population growth, 134				
Socrates, 39 world, 112-13 extinction (see species) oxygen sag, 451 sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street theater, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and psychation growth, 134				
sodium land use, 301 identification, 277 street theater, 585 in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population stress, and population growth, 134	And the second s			
in breeder reactors, 492 mercury poisoning, 453 interactions and population suess, and population growth, 134				
in Earth, 350 metal, production of, 355 dynamics, 83-90 smess-related diseases, 134				
	in Earth, 350	metal, production of, 355	dynamics, 83-90	stress-related diseases, 134

stress shock, 134	Superfund	per capita energy consumption, 479	temperate forests, 104, 310-15
strip cutting, 312	defined, 541	sewage treatment, population	below-cost and salvage sales, 313
strip-farming, 249	National Priority List, 541-43	served by, 459	fire management, 313-14
strip mining, 358, 360, 482	program, 471-72	United Nations Conference on the	harvest methods, 311-13
stripping well, 483	sites, 541-44	Human Environment (1972,	non-timber forest products.
strokes, 200, 401	Superfund Amendments and	Stockholm), 21, 587	314–15
Strong, Maurice, 21, 589	Reauthorization Act (SARA) (1984).		
Student Environmental Action Coalition		wind-energy use of, 388	of Pacific Northwest (U.S.), 310.
	212, 471, 541	sweet potatoes, 235	311, 312–13
(SEAC), 580	Superior, Lake (North America), 429	sweet potato weevils, 251	sustainable forestry, 314–15
student environmental groups, 580-81	SuperPhenix breeder reactor	swidden agriculture, 250, 308	temperate rainforests, 106, 113
study habits, 3–4	(France), 493	Switzerland	wilderness and wildfife protection,
study space, establishing a, 4	supertoxic chemicals, 198	air pollution, 417	310-11
styrene, in indoor air pollution, 401	supply (economics), 161-62	DDT use, 258	temperate grasslands, human
subduction, 351-52	Supreme Court, U.S., 213	hydropower, 519	disturbance of, 113
sublimation, 423	liability of corporate officers,	nature, plans to protect, 332	temperate rainforests, 106, 113
subsidence, 434	ruling on, 214–15	open access systems, 166	temperature
subsidies, water, 442	2		in biome distribution, 102, 103
subsidized logging, 313	surface mining, 358, 360, 482	per capita energy consumption, 479	
	Surface Mining Control and	scrapie in, 189	defined, 60
subsoil, 238, 239	Reclamation Act (SMCRA) (1977),	wealth and, 27	dew point, 424
successional restoration, 118	116, 212, 360	Sykes, Jim, 592	global temperature variation
Sudan	Surgeon General, 401	symbiosis, species, 87–89	cycles, 380, 381
decreasing food production, 231	Suriname, as water-rich country, 431	synergistic effects, 408	heat islands, 403
famines triggered by drought, 235	survivorship, 131, 132	of toxins, 195	 human-caused global climate
fuelwood demand, 516	sustainability, 160	synthetic toxins, 193	change and, 370, 383-85
guinea worm in, 188	corporations committed to, 175-76	Syr Dar'ya River (Kazakhstan),	little ice age, large temperature
overgrazing, 316	eco-efficient economy, goals	diversion of water from, 422	drop during, 381-82
squatter settlements in	for, 176	diversion of water from, 422	ocean thermal electric
Khartoum, 557	10000	Т	conversion, 523
	sustainable agriculture, 248–53	T	
sugarcane, productivity levels and, 90	in Cuba, 251		thermal water pollution, 455–57
sugarcane borers, 251	ground cover, providing, 249-50	Tagore, Rabindranath, 137	temperature inversions, 403
Suharto, (president, Indonesia), 269	low-inut, 250, 252–53	Tahoe National Forest (California), 224	tenements, 556-57
sulfate, 482	managing topography, 249	taiga, 104, 106	Tennessee
sulfate ions, 74, 397-98	reduced tillage, 250	Taiga Rescue Network, 315	Chattanooga as sustainable
sulfates	sustainable development, 29-30,	tailings, 358	city, 550
in acid precipitation, 408-9	589-90	Taiwan	environmental damage from
air pollution and, 406, 408-9	defined, 590	birth dearth, 150	smelter at Ducktown, 360
sulfur	goals, 589	hazardous waste exported	snail darter protection at Tellico
in air pollution, 360	limits and, 29–30	from, 531	Dam, 290
	in Third World, 566–67	land reform, 321	toxic waste site in Hardeman
in coal, 482			
as economic resource, 357	sustainable energy, 502-23	wildlife and wildlife products,	County, 542
emissions at Sudbury, Ontario	from biomass (see biomass)	importer of, 284	Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 360
(Canada), damage from, 407	cogeneration, 507	taking bills, 586	tepary beans, 244–45
plants and, 243	conservation, 502-7	takings, 312	teratogens, 191–92
removal, 411-12	geothermal energy, 522	tamarin, emperor, 25	terminator genes, 248
sulfur compounds, emissions, 396-98	hydropower, 518-20	tantalum, U.S. stockpile of, 357	termites, 238
sulfur cycle, 73-74	negawatt programs, 505-7	Tanzania	terpenes, 399
sulfur dioxide, 74, 360, 396-98, 407, 482	ocean thermal electric	debt-for-nature swap, 310	terracing, 249
Dutch Green Plan, emissions	conversion, 523	indigenous rights, 321	terrestrial biomes, 102-8
	personal energy efficiency, 506	nature, plans to protect, 332	broad-leaved deciduous forests,
reduced by, 225	renewable energy, promoting, 510	Serengeti ecosystem, 340–41	106-7
as major air pollutant, 396, 397, 398		squatter settlements in, 566	
from volcanic eruptions, 364	solar energy (see solar energy)	•	conifer forests, 104, 105–6
sulfur hexafluoride	tidal energy, 522	tar sands, 485–86	deserts, 103-4
as cause of global warming, 384	utilization efficiencies, 502-3	Tatshenshini-Alsek Wilderness	evergreen forests, 106–7
emissions, reducing, 387-88	wave energy, 522	(Canada), 328	grasslands, 104-5
sulfuric acid, 396, 407	wind energy, 478, 501, 502,	Taylor, Marion, 526	Mediterranean/chaparral/thorn
air pollution and, 24	520-22	teak, 315	scrub, 107
long-range transport of, 404	sustainable forestry, 305, 314-15	technological optimists, 33	prairies, 104-5
from volcanic eruptions, 364	sustainable pastoralism, 315	technology	savanna, 104-5
sulfur recovery process, 412	Swamp Lands Act (1850), 342	appropriate, 51	tropical moist forests, 104, 106-7
	swamps, 110, 429	biotechnology (see biotechnology)	tropical seasonal forests, 104, 108
sulfur trioxide, 396		effect of, on supply/demand	tundra, 104, 105
Sumatra	swans		
deforestation from forest fires, 307	lead poisoning of, 288	relationships, 166–67	world maps of, 104, 112
human disturbance of natural	tundra, 476	human population and, 142	terrestrial ecosystems, productivity, 90
world, 112-13	Sweden	and progress, 50-51	territoriality, 87
transmigration, 148	acid rain in, 408	tectonic plates, 350, 352	tertiary consumer organisms, 67
Sumeria (Mesopotamia), 257	air pollution, 408, 417	Tehri Dam (Nepal), construction of, 439	tertiary treatment of municipal waste,
irrigation by, 435-36	environmental protection, public	television, 32	467-68
water and, 430	support for, 588	temperate conifer forests, human	testosterone undeconate, 155
Sunrayce, 512	green plans, 224	disturbance of, 113	tests, studying effectively for, 6-7
superblocks, 564	new urbanist movement in	temperate deciduous forests,	tetanus, 186
			tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP), 259
superceil thunderstorm, 377, 378	Stockholm, 562	productivity, 90, 91	courage the transfer of the same

Texas	toluene		
colonias along Rio Grande		synthetic, 193	tuna over-6-1-
river, 557	as air pollutant, 399	toxic air pollution released in U.S.,	tuna, overfishing of endangered
lightning strikes in Houston area,	at Superfund sites, 541	400, 401	bluefin, 285
high number of, 403	topography	toxic chemicals, 191-93, 262, 402	tundra, 104, 105
textbook effectively wind 1	managing, in sustainable	toxic chemicals in indoor air	human disturbance of, 113
textbook, effectively using the, 5-6	agriculture, 249		productivity, 91
Thailand	and rainfall, 424-25	pollution, 402	tungsten, 168
deforestation, 307	topsoil, 238, 239	toxic colonialism, 46, 47	Tunisia, rolling land bank, 566
hill-tribe village in, traditional, 551	strip mining and, 360	toxicity, measuring, 197-200	Tuolumne River (California), 439
population control, 152	tornadoes, 377–78	toxicity ratings, 198	turgios, 557
shrimp aquaculture, 230	tort law, 215	as water pollutants, 452-55, 471-72	Turkey, damming of Tigris and
smog in Bangkok, 416		Toyota Prius, 504	Euphrates Rivers, 439
traffic and congestion in	total fertility rate, 144	tradable permits, 172-73	turkeys, conservation of wild, 289
Bangkok, 555	total growth rate, 145	trade, international, 173-74	Turner, Frederick Jackson, 337
thalidomide, 191-92	total maximum daily loads (TMDL), 457	trade winds, 375	turtles
thallium	toxaphene, 259, 264	traditionalists, in environmental	
in air pollution, 399	atmospheric deposition of, in Great	movement, 586	Blandings, 50
	Lakes, 449	"Tragedy of the Commons, The,"	sea turtles, 219, 572
from coal burning, 482	in Lake Laberge (Canada), 56	165–66	20:20 Compact for Human
theory of general relativity, 48, 50	toxic chemicals, 191-93	transgenic varieties, 245	Development, 30–31
Theory of the Leisure Class, The, 576	toxic colonialism, 46, 47		typhoid, 450
thermal plume, 455–57	toxicity ratings, 198	transmigration, 148	typhoons, 376–77
thermal water pollution, 455-57	Toxic Release Inventory, 541	transportation	**
thermocline, 109, 110	toxic runoff, 358, 360	energy used for, 479, 480	U
thermodynamics, 61	toxic-shock syndrome, 190	freeways, 555	
thermosphere, 372	Toxic Substances Control Act (TOSCA)	mass transit in Curitiba (Brazil), 567	Uganda, decreasing food production
The Wilderness Society, 581, 582	(1976), 212, 470	net efficiencies of energy-	in, 231
thinking, critical. See critical thinking		conversion devices, 505	ultisols, 238–39
thinking about thinking, 7-8	toxins	water pollution, 555–56	ultraviolet radiation, 62, 372
Third World, 28		world, 552–53, 554	ozone depletion and, 404, 405
cities, immigration pull factors, 554	acute versus chronic doses and	world's largest metropolitan	umbrella species, 295
sustainable development in, 566–67	effects, 198–99	regions, 553	uncertainties, acknowledging and
toxic colonialism and, 46, 47	in air pollution, 482	trap crops, 268–69	clarifying, 9
thistle, bull, 80	animal testing, 197–98	treaties	unconventional air pollutants, 400-4
Thomas website, 211	bioaccumulation, 194–95	international, 218–19	undernourished, 230-31, 232
Thompson, Dick, 267	biomagnification, 195	international wildlife treaties, 293	undiscovered resources, 165
Thompson, Sharon, 267	in building construction	Treaty of Neah Bay (1855), 23	United Arab Emirates
Thoreau, Henry D., 101, 337, 576, 583	materials, 402	trenches, deep ocean, 351-52	desalination, 435
thorn scrub, 107	chemical interactions, 195	Trial Lawyers for Public Justice, 206	as water-poor country, 431
threatened species, 289	in Clean Air Act, 414	tricale, 244	United Church of Christ, 534
Three Gorges Dam (China), 437, 519	contaminated well water in	trichloroethylene, 200–201, 399	United Farm Workers of America, 259
Three Mile Island nuclear plant	Woburn (Massachusetts), 206	at Superfund sites, 541	United Kingdom. See also individual
	defined, 191	Trichogramma, 259	countries
(Pennsylvania), accident at, 487 tidal energy, 522	detection limits, 199–200	Trijonis, John, 410	greenhouse emissions, efforts to
And the second s	environmental racism and, 534–35	Trinity River (California), 437	control, 388
tidal station, 523	environmental toxicity, factors	tritium, 57	population doubling rate, 145
tigers, 284	in, 194	trophic levels, 66-68, 69	United Nations
anesthetized tiger in Nepal, picture	excretion, 197	tropical fish, trade in, 285–86	acute poverty, data on, 587, 588
of, 55 Siberian, 310	Great Louisiana Toxics March	tropical forests, 306–10	air pollution and human health,
	along Mississippi River, 47	burning of, 393	data on, 406
Tigris River (Asia), 439 Tilman, David, 93	hazardous waste (see hazardous wastes)	debt-for-nature swaps, 309–10	blackfly control efforts in
timber salvage sales, 313	household waste disposal guide, 545	diminishing forests, 306–8	Africa, 187
Time magazine, 383	from incineration, 532–33	dry, 113	Conference on Environment and
tin, 168	industrial chemical contamination	logging and land invasions, 308–9	Development (UNCED) (1992,
scarcity of, 357	of Lake Laberge (Canada), 56	protection of, 309 swidden agriculture, 308	Brazil), 21, 218, 219, 387,
U.S. stockpile of, 357	less hazardous substances,	tropical moist forests, 104, 106–7	592-94
as water pollutant, 453	converting to, 544–46	tropical rainforests, 90–92, 104,	Conference on the Human
tin-131, 489	metabolic degradation, 197	106-7	Environment (1972), 21, 587
titanium, 362	minimizing effects, mechanisms	tropical seasonal forests, 104, 108	Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) (1994),
toads	for, 196–97	troposphere, 371–72	218, 219
disappearance from wetlands, 16	movement, distribution and fate of,	trout	Convention to Combat
golden toads, 385	194–95	genetic assimilation in streams and	Desertification (CCD) (1996).
tobacco budworms, 261	natural, 193	hatchery-raised, 288	218, 219
Tobago, 18	persistence, 195	whirling disease and, 288	death rates from pregnancy, data
Todd, Jack, 470	reducing exposure to, personal	truth, approaches to, 8	on, 156
Todd, John, 175	plan for, 271-72	trypanosomiasis, 260	dependency ratio, predictions
Todd, Nancy, 175	repair mechanisms, 197	tsetse fly, 260	about, 148
tokomak, 496	risk assessment and acceptance,	tsunamis, 364	Development Agency, 31
Tokomak Fusion Test Reactor (New	200-201	tubal ligation, 154	developmental discrepancies, data
Jersey), 496	risk management, 201–2	tuberculosis, 185, 187	on, 28–29 Development Program, 26,
Tolba, Mostafa K., 18, 549 tolerance limits, 79–80	setting standards for, 201–2 solubility, 194	drug resistance by, 190 tuff, formation, 354	279, 332
TOTALISM THINKS, 17-80	solutility, 174		

United Nations—Cont.
Education, Scientific and Cultural
Organization (UNESCO), Man
and Biosphere (MAB) program, 336–37
Environment Programme (UNEP), 258, 261, 317, 332
Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO), 231–32, 306
Framework Convention on Climate
Change (UNFCCC) (1994), 218, 219, 387
freshwater shortages, predictions on, 433
guinea worm campaign, 188
High Commission on Refugees,
data on refugees, 148 Human Development Index, 28,
169–70
Human Rights Commission, 528
immigration push factors, data
on, 554
Kyoto Protocol on Global Climate Change, 172, 387
land ownership, data on, 320
Population Division, growth
projections, 141, 155 sanitation in developing countries,
data on, 450
Summit for Social Development
(1995), 30–31
Water Conference (1977), 433, 436 world population, 143
United States
acid precipitation in, 408-9
agriculture, high crop yields in, 239
air pollution, 396–97, 401, 404, 406, 416
Air Pollution Standards Index, 415
alternative energy usage, proposed
502–3
anthropogenic sulfur, as major source of, 396–98
antibiotics, misuse of, 190-91
banning of DDT, 288
bioinvaders and, 286, 287 birth dearth, 151
birth rates, 150, 151
breeder reactor program, 492-93
cacti, overharvesting, 285
cancer, 192–93
carbon compounds in air, 398 carbon dioxide emissions, 387–88
clean air legislation, 414–16
clear cutting, 311-13
cloud seeding in, 435
cogeneration in, 507 consumption, rate of, 576
convection currents, 374
DDT and, 256, 264
dependency ratio, 148 desalination, 435
desert, 425
domestic energy budget, 508
drought cycle, 431
earthquakes, 363, 364 endangered and threatened species
in, 289-90
energy, geothermal, 522
energy usage, 244, 479-80, 502 Environmental Justice Act
LilyHOBINCOIN Instice Act

environmental laws, major, 212
environmental protection, 178,
212, 588-89
erosion rates, 242
fertility rates, 144
flooding, 440
foreign debt owed to, 174
fossil fuels, major deposits, 481
fuelwood use, 515
fugitive dust, 396
genetically engineered crops in,
data on, 246
green parties in, 592
Green Seal program, 578
groundwater, 428, 434-35, 460-62
Human Development Index
ranking, 169, 170
immigration, 148
Index of Sustainable Economic
Welfare, data on, 169, 170
industrial waste, 27, 176
integrated pest management in, 269
landfills, regulation of, 530-31
landslides, damage from, 365
land use, 301
life expectancy, 131, 147–48
livestock feed coming from native grasslands, data on, 318
megacities, 551–52
metal, consumption of, 355
methane used for energy
generation, 518
micro-lending and, 175
minimills, steel production and, 362
mining, pollution from, 358, 360
monarch butterflies breeding in, 300
National Ambient Air Quality
Standards, 414–15
nitrogen compounds in air, effects of, 398
non-timber forest products, 314–15
nuclear reactors in, 495
nuclear waste, disposal of, 493-94
ocean dumping, 493, 530
oil consumption, 559
oil imports and domestic supplies,
483, 485
open range, data on, 315, 316 overeating in, 193
per capita energy consumption,
478–79
pesticide regulation, 269, 270-71
pesticide use, 258, 261
petroleum production, 166
planned communities, 562
plant species, threatened, 316
population, 143-44, 148, 552, 558
population doubling rate, 145
population growth rate, 149 President's Council on Sustainable
Development, 590
rangelands in, 318–20
recycling, 361, 534, 535–36
resource consumption, 27
St. Helens, Mount, volcano
(1980), 364
Seattle earthquake (2001), 350
shrimp consumption, 230
smoking, research on, 401
solar energy levels, 507
SUBJUE INCIDES AND INDICIALS.

stockpiles of, 357

sulfur compounds in air, effects
of, 398 sustainable forestry, 314
tornadoes, 377
toxic air pollution released in, 400, 401
toxic chemicals in, 191
toxic waste, as exporter of, 528
trash disposal, cost of, 531
urban air, toxic, 400
urban sprawl, 558-60
visibility reduction from air
pollution, 410
volatile organic compounds
released in, 399-400
waste, domestic, 529
waste, hazardous, 541, 542
waste disposal, 537
water, domestic, 41, 440-41
water conservation, 442-43
water legislation, 470
water policy, 442-43
water pollution, 454-55, 457-59
water pricing and allocation
policies, 443
water supplies, 430
water use, 432
wealth and, 27
wilderness areas, 337–39 wildlife and wildlife products,
importer of, 284
wind technology, 521
universalism, 39
unmarketables, 177
unpacking an argument, clues for, 9-10
Unwin, Raymond, 562
uranium, 80
in air pollution, 399, 482
mining, 329
in nuclear reactors, 489
radon produced by, 402
uranium-235, 487–88, 489 urban area, 551
urban ecology, 550, 564-65
urbanization, 550–67
air pollution, 555
causes of, 553-55
city planning (see city planning)
defined, 550-51
in developing countries, 555-57
environmental health risks and,
44-46
garden cities, 562 government policies, 554–55
heat islands, 403
housing, 556–57
immigration, 553–54
new towns, 562
new urbanist movement, 562-65
open space, designing for, 565-66
population shift toward urban
areas, 551, 552-53, 554
pull factors, 553, 554
push factors, 553-54
sewer systems, 555–56
smart growth, 560–62 sustainability indicators, 565
sustainable development (see
sustainable development)
urban runoff, 464, 465
urban sprawl, 558-60
urchins, sea, 78, 85

```
Monument, 217
      Bingham Canyon open-pit copper
        mine, 358
     Rainbow Bridge formed by
        erosion, 354
utilitarian conservation, 18-19
utilitarianism, 39-40
Uzbekistan, land degradation, 240
vaccines, antipregnancy, 155
vaginal sponges, 154
vagueness, acknowledging and
   clarifying, 9
values, 39
     in ecosystem management, 121
     in environmental ethics, 40-41
     inherent value, nonsentient things
        and, 41
     intrinsic and instrumental, 41
     worldviews and, 44-45
vanadium, 362
vancomycin, 190
Van Der Ryn, Sym, 562
Vanguard I, 511
Vaux's swift, 310
Veblen, Thorstein, 576
vegetables, as food resource, 235, 236
Venezuela
     glaciers, retreating of, 385
     indigenous peoples, 321, 322
     squatter settlements in Caracas, 557
     Yanomami people, 321, 322
verbal learners, 5
Vermont
     acid precipitation damage trees on
       Camel's Hump Mountain, 409
     cull wood, power plant in
       Burlington powered by, 515
     nuclear power as primary source of
       energy, 495
vertisols, 239
very toxic materials, 198
Vesuvius, Mount (volcano) (79 A.D.), 364
Vienna Convention for the Protection of
  the Ozone Layer (1988), 218, 219
Vietnam, deforestation, 307
village, 551
vinblastine, 279
vincristine, 279
vinyl baby toys, PVCs in, 196
vinyl chloride, 399, 400
Virginia
     Ketlands as planned community, 562
     Reston as planned community, 562
Virgin Islands National Park (Virgin
  Islands), 325
Virgin Islands (U.S.), 325
     active solar heating at Maho
       Bay, 508
viruses
     filovirus, 184
     influenza, incidence and mortality.
       187-88
     West Nile virus, 286, 287
visibility reduction, from acid
precipitation, 409-10
visible light, 372, 373
```

urethanes, 259

U.S. Virgin Islands Coral Reef

(1992), 46

isual learners, 4–5	hazardous waste (see hazardous wastes)	water budget, balancing the, 425 watershed management, 439-40,	jet streams, 375–76 modification, 380
itamin A, 233 olatile organic chemicals (VOCs).	human waste, disposal (see sewage	442-43	prevailing winds, 374-75
399-400	treatment)	water use, 430-33	seasonal winds, 379–80
in clean air legislation, 414-15	infectious agents in, 450	wetlands (see wetlands)	temperature inversions, 403
controls, 413–14	less waste, generation of, 538–39	waterbirds, 476	weathering, 352, 353-54
Dutch Green Plan, emissions	methane hydrate from garbage, 487	as biological control, 267	weevils
reduced by, 225	oxygen-demanding wastes in water	genetic assimilation and black	cotton boll weevil, 263
as major air pollutant, 396, 397	pollution, 451–52	ducks, 288	sweet potato, 251
volcanoes, 364	radioactive (see nuclear waste)	lead poisoning of, 288	wells, rural water programs in
air pollution from, 395		wetlands as breeding habitat, 342	Malawi, 436
	reuse, 533, 536–38, 537	wood ducks, conservation of, 289	West Antarctic Ice Sheet, 385
Krakatoa (Indonesia) (1883), 364 Mayon (Philippines) (1984), 364	waste stream, 529		Western Fuels Association, 387
Nevado del Ruiz (Colombia)	waste disposal	water budget, balancing the, 425	western red cedar, 310
(1985), 364	hazardous waste (see hazardous	water heating personal energy efficiency and, 506	West Nile virus, 286, 287
Pelee, Mount (Martinique)	wastes)	solar, 508	West Virginia, lawsuits over pollution of
	human waste, disposal (see sewage	water hyacinths, 519	Buckhannon River, 216
(1902), 364 Pingtoba M. (Philippings) (1001)	treatment)		Wetland Reserve Program, 344
Pinatubo, Mt. (Philippines) (1991),	incineration (see incineration)	waterlogging, 243 water pollution, 22, 24, 448–72	wetlands, 109-11, 341-45, 429
364, 382, 385		acids and bases, 454	amphibians, disappearance from, 16
at plate boundaries, 364	methods of disposal, 529–33	control, 464–70	beaches, barrier islands, and
St. Helens, Mount (U.S.)	ocean dumping, 528, 530 open dumps, 529–30	defined, 448–50	estuaries, 344–45
(1980), 364 Tumbor (Indonesia) (1815), 364	water pollution and, 464	in developing world, 555–56	boreal forests and, 106
Tambora (Indonesia) (1815), 364 tectonic processes and, 352	waste stream, 529	effects, 450–57	destruction, 342-43
Vesuvius, Mount (79 A.D.), 364	waste-to-energy, 532	eutrophication, 452	floods and flood control, 343-44
Voltaire, 43	water, 422–43. See also aquatic	groundwater, 460–62	human disturbance of, 113
Volta River (Ghana), 519	ecosystems	infectious agents, 450–51	waste treatment, 119-20, 468-69
voluntary simplicity, 577	access to safe drinking water,	inorganic pollutants, 453-54	wetland values, 341-42
Voluntary Simplicity: Toward a Way of	increase in, 2	land management, 464-66	wet meadows, 429
Life That is Outwardly Simple,	as agricultural resource, 243	metals, 453-54	whales
Inwardly Rich, 577	aqueducts, 435-36	from mining, 358, 360	beluga whales, 264, 288, 385
vulnerable species, 289	atmospheric, 430	in national parks, 329	chlorinated hydrocarbons and
vultures, 341	availability, 430–33	nonmetallic salts, 454	beluga, 264, 288
	bonding and, 58	nonpoint sources, 449, 464–66	extinction, 282–83
W	canals, 435–36	oceans, 462–64	gray whales, hunting of, 23, 283 humpback whales, hunting of, 283
	compartments, 426–30	organic chemicals, 454–55	hunting, 283–84
Walden, 576	conservation, 439, 440-42, 443	oxygen-demanding wastes, 451–52 plant nutrients, 452	minke whales, hunting of, 283
Wallace, Alfred, 80	countries, water-rich and water-	point sources, 449	orcas, eating of sea otters by, 78
walruses, 385	poor, 424, 430, 431	preventing, 443	right whales, hunting of, 283
warbler finches, 81	dams (see dams) desalination, 435	problem areas in U.S. and Canada,	southern blue whales, hunting
Ward, Barbara, 17, 21	desert belts, 425	458-59	of, 283
warm fronts, 376	domestic conservation, 440	remediation, water, 469-70	whaling, cultural, 23
Warren, Karen, 44 Washington	drought cycles, 430-31	sediment, 455	wheat, as major crop, 235
ancient forests, 310, 311, 312–13	Earth and, 60	source reduction, 464	whirling disease, 288
communal gardens in Seattle, 564	electrolytic decomposition of,	success in U.S. and Canada, areas	White, Lynn, Jr., 41, 42
cultural whaling by Makah tribe, 23	512-13	of, 457–58	White House Conference on Natural
Elwha Dam, possible removal	environmental costs, 436-39	thermal, 455–57	Resources (1908), 18 white-tailed deer
of, 438	freezing, 60	toxic tides, 452–53 types, 450–57	boundary zones and, 94
forest products and economy, 311	freshwater shortages, 433–35	watershed, defined, 440	U.S. population, 289
Gifford Pinchot National Forest,	glaciers (see glaciers) groundwater (see groundwater)	watershed management, 439–40, 442–43	Whitman, Christine T., 558
clear-cutting in, 311	hydrologic cycle, 423–24	Chesapeake Bay, 465-66	wild dogs, 341
Glines Dam, possible removal	icebergs, towing, 435	water stress, 433	wildebeests, 340
of, 438 protection of northern spotted owl,	increasing supplies, 435–39	water table, 427, 428	wilderness
controversy over, 290, 291	lakes (see lakes)	water vapor, 371	defined, 337, 338
protests at Seattle WTO meeting	legislation, U.S., 470	atmospheric, 372, 374	protection, 310-11
(1999), 572-73	management, watershed, 439-40,	convection currents and, 373-74	Wilderness Act (1964), 212, 337 wilderness areas, 337–39
Washington, D.C.	442-43	Watson, Paul, 585	wildlife
acid precipitation damage to	measurement, units of, 423	Watt, James, 586	at Arctic National Wildlife Refuge
memorials and monuments, 409	oceans (see oceans)	Wattenberg, Ben, 150–51 wave energy, 522, 523	(Alaska), 476-77
housing costs, 559	photosynthesis and, 62-63, 64	Wealth of Nations, The, 320	captive breeding and species
Rock Creek Park, loss of songbird*	policy, 442–43 ponds (see ponds)	weather, 374-80	survival plans, 294-95
population, 86	price mechanisms, 442–43	atmosphere as weather engine, 372	commercial products and live specimens, sale of, 284-86
wasps, 89 parasitic wasps, 259	properties, 60	convection cells, 374-75	effects of climate change, 385
pest control with, 251	remediation, 469-70	convection currents, 373–74	endangered species (see
waste, 528-39	reservoirs, 435-36, 438	eyelonic storms, 376-78	endangered species)
composting, 536–37	resources, 422–25	defined, 370. energy balance in atmosphere, 374	exotic species introduction,
demanufacturing, 537	rivers (see streams) seeding clouds, 435	frontal weather, 376	280-87
energy from, 537	streams (see streams)	heat islands, 403	fixed, wild animals as, 278-79

wildlife-Cont.	Wood Buffalo National Park	worldviews	Human Development Index
harvesting, 318, 319	(Canada), 328	defined, 44	ranking, 169
infectious diseases of, 189	wood chips, as fuel, 515-16	and environmental ethics, 41-44 w	wildlife and wildlife products.
international wildlife treaties, 293	woodland, 302	scientific worldview, 47-48	importer of, 284
introduced species, 96	wood products, 303-4	and values, 44-45	Yoho National Park (Canada), 329.
in North American parks,	wood residue, as fuel, 515-16	Worldwatch Institute, 152, 243	Yosemite National Park (California
329, 333	wood roaches, 238	World Wildlife Fund, 338, 581	authorization of, 327
protection, 310-11	woodstoves, 515	effect of shape and size on	F.L. Olmstead and, 327
related recreation, economics	work, 477	biological preserves, study of,	Glacier Point, 19
of, 281	World Bank, 174	334–35, 336	Hetch Hetchy Dam, possible
	blackfly control efforts in	worms	removal of, 438
saving rare species in the wild, 295	Africa, 187	earthworms, 238	Hetch Hetchy Valley, controve
		guinea worm, 187, 188	over flooding of, 439
as threatened species, 289	drinking water, data on safe,	2	problems, 328–29
wilderness areas, 337-39	433, 556	illnesses from, 187	renovation of, 329
wildlife refuges, 339-41	interventions to improve living	roundworms, in soil, 237, 238	
Wilson, E.O., 292, 591	conditions, data on value of, 566	screwworms, 268	Your Money or Your Life, 577
wind energy, 478, 501, 502, 520-22	poverty, data on, 24, 320	in soil, 237–38	Yunus, Muhammad, 175
wind farms, 521-22	sanitation, data on adequate, 555	Wrangell-St. Elias National Park	
winds	World Development Report, 588	(Canada), 328	/.
Coriolis effect and, 375	World Commission on Environment and	Wright, Henry, 562	
in cyclonic storms, 376–78	Development, 29, 590	Wyoming, cloud seeding debate with	Zaire (former)
dust domes, 403	world conservation strategy, 334	Idaho, 380	Ebola outbreaks, 184
El Niño/southern oscillations,	World Energy Council, 521		forest protection in, 309
382-83	World Health Organization (WHO)	X	Zambia
erosion, 241, 242	air pollution, deaths of children	Λ	AIDS in, 185
jet streams, 375-76	from, 406	xenon, atmospheric, 371	cobalt production, 357
prevailing winds, 374–75	air pollution standards, 395		debt-for-nature swap, 310
seasonal winds, 379–80	arsenic in drinking water, standard	Y	overgrazing, 316
wind turbines, 520–22	for, 456	, I	population, 144
Wingate, David, 118	communicable diseases, data	Yamuna River (India), pollution, 460	squatter settlements in, 566
winged beans, 244, 245	on, 186	Yangtze River (China), 437, 519	urban areas, government policie
Wingspread Center, 222	conceptions, data on, 156	flooding, 440	favoring, 555
wireworm, 238	dengue fever, data on, 188–89	Yasuni National Park (Ecuador), 332	zebras, 340
Wisconsin	fertility, 145	Yeats, W.B., 205	zero population growth, 144
contour plowing, 249	guinea worm campaign, 188	yellow fever, 260, 450	Zimbabwe
Curtis Prairie, restoration of, 117	indoor air pollution from poor	Yellow River (Huang He River) (China)	AIDS in, 185
Hawksnest conservation	ventilation, data on, 402	diversion of water from, 422	Communal Areas Management
development, 566	pesticide poisoning, data on, 265	sediment, highest concentration	Program for Indigenous
wooded area of Cadiz Township,	sickness and disease in developing	of, 243	Resources (CAMPFIRE), 338
decrease in, 282	countries, 450	Yellowstone National Park (Idaho,	droughts, 235
wise use movement, 585–87	water per person, minimum	Montana, Wyoming)	elephant conservation, 284-85
withdrawal, water, 431	levels, 433	bison in, 330	family planning programs, 156
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 48	World Health Report, 186	ecosystem complex, 331	nature, plans to protect, 332
wolves, 84	World Meteorological Organization, 520	elk, 330, 333	population, 144
arctic wolves, 476	world parks and preserves, 332,	establishment, 327, 328	zinc
gray wolves, 289, 333	334–37	as geothermal region, 522	in air pollution, 482
in North Amerian parks,	World Resources Institute, 169	gray wolves, reintroduction	phytoextraction of, 542
330. 333	World Social Summit, 31	of, 333	in waste stream, 529
at Yellowstone National Park, 333	World Trade Organization (WTO), 173,	grizzly bears in, 292	as water pollutant, 460
women's rights, 153-54	174, 443, 572–73	Porcelain Basin, 349	zirconium, 515
Women's Self-Employment Project	past use to subvert environmental	renovation of, 330	zone of aeration, 427, 428
(Illinois), 175	laws, 219	succession in, 96	zone of saturation, 427, 428
wood	protests at meetings (1999),	Yemen	zoos, captive breeding and species
as energy source, 478	572-73	demographic transitions, 152	survival plans, 204-05
fuelwood 515-16	World Values survey, 588	guinea worm in, 188	Zuckerman, Seth, 116

Science as a Way of Knowing 47 The Scientific Worldview 47 Inductive and Deductive Reasoning 48	CASE STUDY: Where Have All the Songbirds Gone? 86 Symbiosis 87
Hypotheses and Scientific Theories 48	What Do You Think? Understanding Competition 88
Using the Scientific Method 49	Defensive Mechanisms 89
Descriptive and Interpretive Science 49 Paradigms and Scientific Consensus 50 Technology and Progress 50 Appropriate Technology 51 Profile: Environmental Engineer 54	Community Properties 90 Productivity 90 Abundance and Diversity 90 Complexity and Connectedness 91 Resilience and Stability 92 Edges and Boundaries 93
Chapter 3 MATTER, ENERGY, AND LIFE 55	What Can You Do? Developing a Sense for Where You Live 93
Objectives 55 Learning Online 55 The Mystery of Lake Laberge 56	Communities in Transition 94 Ecological Succession 94 Introduced Species and Community Change 96
From Atoms to Cells 56 Atoms, Molecules, and Compounds 56 Organic Compounds 58	Profile: Environmental Activist 100
Cells: The Fundamental Units of Life 58 Energy and Matter 59 Energy Types and Qualities 59	Chapter 5 BIOMES, RESTORATION, AND MANAGEMENT 101
IN DEPTH: A "Water Planet" 60	Objectives 101 Learning Online 101
Conservation of Matter 61 Thermodynamics and Energy Transfers 61	Integrity, Stability, and Beauty of the Land 102 Terrestrial Biomes 102
Energy for Life 61 Solar Energy: Warmth and Light 62 How Does Photosynthesis Capture Energy? 62	Deserts 103 Grasslands: Prairies and Savannas 104 Tundra 105
From Species to Ecosystems 63 Populations, Communities, and Ecosystems 63	Conifer Forests 105 Broad-Leaved Deciduous and Evergreen Forests 106 Mediterranean/Chaparral/Thorn Scrub 107
What Do You Think? Chaos or Stability in Ecosystems? 65	Tropical Moist Forests 107
Food Chains, Food Webs, and Trophic Levels 66	Tropical Seasonal Forests 108
Ecological Pyramids 68 Material Cycles and Life Processes 68 The Carbon Cycle 68 The Nitrogen Cycle 70	Aquatic Ecosystems 108 Freshwater and Saline Ecosystems 108 Estuaries and Wetlands: Transitional Communities 109 Shorelines and Barrier Islands 111
The Phosphorus Cycle 72	Human Disturbance 112
The Sulfur Cycle 73 Chapter 4 BIOLOGICAL COMMUNITIES	Landscape Ecology 114 Patchiness and Heterogeneity 114 Landscape Dynamics 115
AND SPECIES INTERACTIONS 77 Objectives 77 Learning Online 77 Orcas, Otters, Urchins, and Kelp: Disrupting a Marine	Restoration Ecology 115 Defining Some Terms 115 Conflicting Views of Restoration 116 Tools of Restoration 117
Food Web 78	CASE STUDY: Restoration of the Bermuda Cahow 118
Who Lives Where, and Why? 79 Critical Factors and Tolerance Limits 79 Natural Selection, Adaptation, and Evolution 80 The Ecological Niche 82	Letting Nature Heal Itself 119 Authenticity 119 Back to What? 119 Creating Artificial Ecosystems 119
Species Interactions and Population Dynamics 83 Predation 83 Keystone Species 84 Competition 85	Ecosystem Management 120 A Brief History of Ecosystem Management 120 Principles and Goals of Ecosystem Management 121 Critiques of Ecosystem Management 121



Chapter 6 POPULATION DYNAMICS 125

Objectives 125 Learning Online 125 Urban Geese 126

Dynamics of Population Growth 126

Exponential Growth and Doubling Times 126
Biotic Potential 127
Population Oscillations and Irruptive Growth 127
Growth to a Stable Population 128
Chaotic and Catastrophic Population Dynamics 129
Strategies of Population Growth 129

What Do You Think? What Is Earth's Carrying Capacity for Humans? 130

Factors That Increase or Decrease Populations 131

Natality, Fecundity, and Fertility 131 Immigration 131 Mortality and Survivorship 131 Age Structure 132 Emigration 132

Factors That Regulate Population Growth 133

Density-Independent Factors 133 Density-Dependent Factors 133

Chapter 7 HUMAN POPULATIONS 137

Objectives 137 Learning Online 137 The Saga of Easter Island 138

Population Growth 139 Human Population History 139

Limits to Growth: Some Opposing Views
Malthusian Checks on Population 140

What Do You Think? Looking for Bias in Graphs 141

Malthus and Marx Today 142 Can Technology Make the World More Habitable? 142 Can More People Be Beneficial? 143

Human Demography 143

How Many of Us Are There? 143

Fertility and Birth Rates 144

Mortality and Death Rates 146

Population Growth Rates 146

Life Span and Life Expectancy 146

CASE SIUDY, Family Planning in Iran 147

Living Longer: Demographic Implications 148 Emigration and Immigration 148

Population Growth: Opposing Factors 149
Propatalist Pressures 149
Birth Reduction Pressures 150
Birth Dearth? 150

Demographic Transition 151

Development and Population 151
An Optimistic View 152
A Pessimistic View 152
A Social Justice View 152
An Ecojustice View 153
Infant Mortality and Women's Rights 153

Family Planning and Fertility Control 154

Traditional Fertility Control 154 Current Birth Control Methods 154 New Developments in Birth Control 155

The Future of Human Populations 155

Chapter 8 ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS 159

Objectives 159
Learning Online 159
Creating Another Earth 160

Economic Worldviews 160
Classical Economics 160
Neoclassical Economics 162
Ecological Economics 163

Resources, Capital, and Reserves 163
Resource Types 164
Economic Resource Categories 165

Communal Property Resources

Population, Technology, and Scarcity 166

Market Efficiencies and Technological Development 166
Increasing Environmental Carrying Capacity 167

Economic Models 168 Why Not Conserve Resources? 168

Natural Resource Accounting 169

Gross National Product 169
Alternatives to GNP or GDP 169
Measuring Nonmarket Values 170
Cost-Benefit Analysis 171
Market-Based Mechanisms for Environmental Protection 172
Intergenerational Justice and Discount Rates 173
Internal and External Costs 173

Trade, Development, and Jobs 173 International Trade 173 International Development 174

Green Business 175
Design for the Environment 176

CASE STUDY: Eco-Efficient Carpeting from Interface, Inc. 177

Green Consumerism 178
Jobs and the Environment 178

What Can You Do? Personally Responsible Consumerism 179

Profile: Environmental Manager 182

Chapter 9 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND TOXICOLOGY 183

Objectives 183 Learning Online 183

	101
Outbreak	184

Types of Environmental Health Hazards 185
Infectious Organisms 185
Morbidity and Quality of Life 186
Emergent Diseases and Environmental Change 18

CASE STUDY: Fighting the Fiery Serpent 188

Antibiotic and Pesticide Resistance 190 Toxic Chemicals 191

What Can You Do? Tips for Staying Healthy 192

Natural and Synthetic Toxins 193 Diet 193

Movement, Distribution, and Fate of Toxins 194

Solubility 194
Bioaccumulation and Biomagnification 194
Persistence 195
Chemical Interactions 195

What Do You Think? Soft Vinyl Toys and Medical Supplies 196

Mechanisms for Minimizing Toxic Effects 196
Metabolic Degradation and Excretion 197
Repair Mechanisms 197

Measuring Toxicity 197
Animal Testing 197
Toxicity Ratings 198
Acute versus Chronic Doses and

Acute versus Chronic Doses and Effects 198
Detection Limits 199

Risk Assessment and Acceptance 200
Assessing Risks 200
Accepting Risks 200

Establishing Public Policy 201

FOOD, LAND BIOLOGICAL RESOURCES 205

Chapter 10 ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY, LAW, AND PLANNING 205

Objectives 205
Learning Online 205
A Civil Action 206

Environmental Policy 207
Political Decision Making 207
The Policy Cycle 208

Environmental Law 209
A Brief Environmental History 209
Statutory Law: The Legislative Branch

Case Law: The Judicial Branch 213
Administrative Law: The Executive Branch 216

International Treaties and Conventions 218

Dispute Resolution and Planning 219
Wicked Problems and Adaptive Management 220

Resilience in Ecosystem and Institutions 221
The Precautionary Principle 222
Arbitration and Mediation 222
Collaborative Approaches to Community-Based Planning 223

What Do You Think? The Quincy Library Group 224

Green Plans 224

Profile: Environmental Consultant 228

Chapter 11 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE 229

Objectives 229 Learning Online 229 Are Shrimp Safe to Eat? 230

Nutrition and Food Supplies 230
Chronic Hunger and Food Security 231
Other Essential Nutrients 232
Eating a Balanced Diet 234
Famines 234

Major Food Sources 235 Major Crops 235 Meat, Milk, and Seafood 236

Soil: A Renewable Resource 236
Soil Composition 237
Soil Organisms 237

Soil Profiles 238 Soil Types 238

Ways We Use and Abuse Soil 239

Land Resources 239
Land Degradation 240
Erosion: The Nature of the Problem 241
Mechanisms of Erosion 242
Erosion Hotspots 243

Other Agricultural Resources 243 Water 243 Fertilizer 243

Energy 244

New Crops and Genetic Engineering
Green Revolution 245
Genetic Engineering 245
Pest Resistance 246

Weed Control 247
Public Opposition 247

What Do You Think? Terminator Genes 248

Sustainable Agriculture 248
Soil Conservation 249
Low-Input Sustainable Agriculture 250
CASE STUDY: Organic Farming in Cuba 251

Chapter 12 PEST CONTROL 255

Objectives 255
Learning Online 255
DDT and Fragile Eggshells 256
What Are Pests and Pesticides? 256

A Brief History of Pest Control 257 Early Pest Controls 257 Synthetic Chemical Pesticides 257
Pesticide Uses and Types 258 Pesticide Use in the United States and Canada 258 Pesticide Types 258
Pesticide Benefits 259 Disease Control 260 Crop Protection 260
Pesticide Problems 261 Effects on Nontarget Species 261 Pesticide Resistance and Pest Resurgence 261
What Do You Think? Environmental Estrogens 262
Creation of New Pests 263 Persistence and Mobility in the Environment 264 Human Health Problems 264
Alternatives to Current Pesticide Uses 266 Behavioral Changes 266 Biological Controls 266
CASE STUDY: Regenerative Agriculture in Iowa 267
Integrated Pest Management 268
Reducing Pesticide Exposure 269 Regulating Pesticides 269 A Personal Plan 271
What Can You Do? Food Safety Tips 271
Chapter 13 BIODIVERSITY 275
Objectives 275
Learning Online 275 Columbia River Salmon 276
Biodiversity and the Species Concept What Is Biodiversity? 277 What Are Species? 277 How Many Species Are There? 277
How Do We Benefit from Biodiversity? 278
Food 278 Drugs and Medicines 279 Ecological Benefits 280 Aesthetic and Cultural Benefits 280
What Threatens Biodiversity? 281 Natural Causes of Extinction 281 Human-Caused Reductions in Biodiversity 282
What Can You Do? Don't Eat Endangered Seafood 285
Predator and Pest Control 286
Endangered Species Management and Biodiversity Protection 288 Hunting and Fishing Laws 289 The Endangered Species Act 289 Recovery Plans 290 Private Land and Critical Habitat 290 Reauthorizing the Endangered Species Act 291 Minimum Viable Populations 292 Habitat Protection 293 International Wildlife Treaties 293

What Do You Think? Economic Impacts of the Endangered Species Act 294

Captive Breeding and Species Survival Plans 294
Saving Rare Species in the Wild 295

Profile: Conservation Fund Raiser 298

Chapter 14 LAND USE: FORESTS AND RANGELANDS 299

Objectives 299
Learning Online 299
Disappearing Butterfly Forests 300

World Land Uses 301

World Forests 301
Forest Distribution 302
Forest Products 303
Forest Management 304

CASE STUDY: Forestry for the Seventh Generation 305

Tropical Forests 306
Diminishing Forests 306
Swidden Agriculture 308
Logging and Land Invasions 308
Forest Protection 309
Debt-for-Nature Swaps 309

Temperate Forests 310
Ancient Forests of the Pacific Northwest 310
Wilderness and Wildlife Protection 310
Harvest Methods 311

What Do You Think? Regulations and Property Rights 312

Below-Cost and Salvage Sales 313
Fire Management 313
Sustainable Forestry and Non-Timber Forest Products 314

Rangelands 315

Objectives 325

What Can You Do? Lowering Our Forest Impacts 315

Range Management 316
Overgrazing and Land Degradation 316
Forage Conversion by Domestic Animals 317
Harvesting Wild Animals 318
Rangelands in the United States 318

Landownership and Land Reform 320 Who Owns How Much? 320 Land Reform 320 Indigenous Lands 321

Chapter 15 PRESERVING NATURE 325

Learning Online 325
Ecotourism on the Roof of the World 326

Parks and Natura Preserves 327

Parks and Nature Preserves 327
Park Origins and History 327
North American Parks 328
World Parks and Preserves 332

What Do You Think? Yellowstone Wolves 333
Wilderness Areas 337

CASE SIUDY. Zimbabwe's "Campfire" Program 338	The Great Weather Engine 372 Solar Radiation Heats the Atmosphere 372
Wildlife Refuges 339 Refuge Management 340	Convection Currents and Latent Heat 373
International Wildlife Preserves 340	Weather 374
Wetlands, Floodplains, and Coastal Regions 341 Wetland Values 341 Wetland Destruction 342 Floods and Flood Control 343 Wetland and Floodplain Conservation 344 Beaches, Barrier Islands, and Estuaries 344	Energy Balance in the Atmosphere 374 Convection Cells and Prevailing Winds 374 Jet Streams 375 Frontal Weather 376 Cyclonic Storms 376 Seasonal Winds 379 Weather Modification 380
PART FOUR PHYSICAL RESOURCES 349	Climate 380 Climatic Catastrophes 380 Driving Forces and Patterns in Climatic Changes 380 El Niño/Southern Oscillations 382 Human-Caused Global Climate Change 383 Effects of Climate Change 385
hapter 16 ENVIRONMENTAL GEOLOGY 349	Winners and Losers 386 Climate Skeptics 387
Objectives 349	International Climate Negotiations 387
Learning Online 349 Earthquake in India 350	What Can You Do? Reducing Carbon Dioxide Emissions 38
A Dynamic Planet 350	Controlling Greenhouse Emissions 388
A Layered Sphere 350 Tectonic Processes and Shifting Continents 350	Profile: Interpretive Naturalist 392
Rocks and Minerals 352 Rock Types and How They Are Formed 353	Chapter 18 AIR POLLUTION 393 Objectives 393
Economic Geology and Mineralogy 354 Metals 355	Learning Online 393 A Plague of Smoke 394
Nonmetal Mineral Resources 355	The Air Around Us 395
What Do You Think? Should We Revise Mining Laws? 356	Natural Sources of Air Pollution 395
Strategic Metals and Minerals 357	Human-Caused Air Pollution 396
Environmental Effects of Resource Extraction 357 Mining 358	Primary and Secondary Pollutants 396 Conventional or "Criteria" Pollutants 396
CASE STUDY: Mining a Tropical Paradise 359	Unconventional Pollutants 400 Indoor Áir Pollution 401
Processing 360	IN DEPTII. Indoor Air 402
Conserving Geologic Resources 361 Recycling 361 Steel and Iron Recycling: Minimills 362 Substituting New Materials for Old 362	Climate, Topography, and Atmospheric Processes 403 Inversions 403 Dust Domes and Heat Islands 403 Long-Range Transport 403
Geologic Hazards 362 Earthquakes 362	Stratospheric Ozone 404 Effects of Air Pollution 406

Volcanoes

Landslides 365

Profile: Environmental Affairs Coordinator 368

Chapter 17 AIR, WEATHER, AND CLIMATE 369

Objectives 369

Learning Online 369

What's Happening to Our Climate? 370

Composition and Structure of the Atmosphere 370

Past and Present Composition 370 A Layered Envelope 37}

Human Health 406

Plant Pathology 407

Acid Deposition 408

Air Pollution Control 410

Moving Pollution to Remote Areas 411

Particulate Removal 411

Sulfur Removal 411

Nitrogen Oxide Control 412 Hydrocarbon Controls 413

What Can You Do? Saving Energy and Reducing Pollution 413

Clean Air Legislation 414

CONTENTS

www.mhhe.com/environmentalscience/ ix

Current Conditions and Future Prospects 416	
Profile: Environmental Advocate 420	
hapter 19 WATER USE AND MANAGEMENT	421
Objectives 421	
Learning Online 421	
Where Has the River Gone? 422	
Water Resources 422	
The Hydrologic Cycle 423 Rainfall and Topography 424	
Descrit Belts 425	
Balancing the Water Budget 425	
Major Water Compartments 426	
Oceans 426	
Glaciers, Ice, and Snow 426 Groundwater 427	
Rivers and Streams 428	
Lakes and Ponds 429	
Wetlands 429 The Atmosphere 430	
Water Availability and Use 430 Water-Rich and Water-Poor Countries 430	
Drought Cycles 430	
Types of Water Use 431	
Quantities of Water Used 431 Use by Sector 432	
Freshwater Shortages 433	
A Precious Resource 433	
Depleting Groundwater 434	
Increasing Water Supplies 435	
Seeding Clouds and Towing Icebergs 435 Desalination 435	
Dams, Reservoirs, Canals, and Aqueducts 435	
CASE STUDY, Rural Water Programs in Malawi 436	
Environmental Costs 436	
What Do You Think? Should We Remove Dams? 438	
Water Management and Conservation 439	
Watershed Management 440	
Domestic Conservation 440 Recycling and Water Conservation 441	
Price Mechanisms and Water Policy 442	
What Can You Do? Saving Water and Preventing Polluti	on 443
Profile: Fisheries Biologist 446	
· ·	

Toxic Tides 452 Inorganic Pollutants 453 Organic Chemicals 454 Sediment 455 Thermal Pollution and Thermal Shocks 455 IN DEPTIL Arsenic in Drinking Water 456 Water Quality Today 457 Surface Waters in the United States and Canada Surface Waters in Other Countries 459 Groundwater and Drinking Water Supplies 460 Ocean Pollution 462 Water Pollution Control 464 Source Reduction 464 Nonpoint Sources and Land Management 464 CASE STUDY: Watershed Protection in the Catskills 465 Human Waste Disposal 466 Water Remediation 469 Water Legislation 470 The Clean Water Act 471 Clean Water Act Reauthorization 471 Other Important Water Legislation 471 Chapter 21 CONVENTIONAL ENERGY 475 Objectives 475 Learning Online 475 Oil and Wildlife in the Arctic 476 What Is Energy and Where Do We Get It? 477 A Brief Energy History 478 Current Energy Sources 478 Per Capita Consumption 478 How Energy Is Used 479 Coal 480 Coal Resources and Reserves 480 Mining 482 Air Pollution 482 Oil 482 Oil Resources and Reserves 483 Oil Imports and Domestic Supplies 483 CASE STUDY: Black Gold from the Caspian 484 Oil Shales and Tar Sands 485 Natural Gas 486 Natural Gas Resources and Reserves 486 Unconventional Gas Sources 486 Nuclear Power 487 How Do Nuclear Reactors Work? 487 Kinds of Reactors in Use 489 What Do You Think? Chernobyl: Could It Happen Here? 490 Alternative Reactor Designs 490 Breeder Reactors 492

Types and Effects of Water Pollution 450

Infectious Agents 450 Oxygen-Demanding Wastes 451 Plant Nutrients and Cultural Eutrophication 452 Radioactive Waste Management 493 Ocean Dumping of Radioactive Wastes Land Disposal of Nuclear Waste 493 Decommissioning Old Nuclear Plants 494

What Is Water Pollution? 448

Objectives 447

Learning Online 447 A Flood of Pigs 448